

Battle for Parental Guardianship

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2012](#) › Battle for Parental Guardianship

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 237 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 4 hours, 42 minutes ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 196 through 210 (of 238 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 13 14 15 16 →

Author

Posts

October 23, 2025 at 10:04 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1683](#)



[Alan](#)

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Also too, remember you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who are there to sell their products. I don't have shares in companies that sell products. All I have are the books and discs at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](#) to help me tick over. If you'd like to help me out, buy them or you can donate, and you can go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](#) to find out how to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, remember, are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times. I'm not building an empire here; I'm just trying to get the truth out.

And what a truth it is, as we go through the farce of politics, which is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. You don't vote a new guy in. You vote the old bunch out, you're sick of them. That's how it works. And you go from left to right and left to right, and you always vote them out after a time, you're so sick of them. And that stops you having rebellions every so often. Of course, the politicians are just that, they are the front men put in; as their own historian said at the Council on Foreign Relations, every President and Prime Minister has been a member of this organization for a hundred years, at the top, across the world,

by the way. Which means that they're just the show men and they're there to take the rotten tomatoes and all the curses and all the rest of it; that's their job. There's one agenda. This one agenda steamrolls ahead with everyone involved in it, because there's no other agenda, just the one.

We're going into the stage now where we're completely global, as you know, and we're selling off assets across our own countries to overseas. That was planned out in the 1990s at the big two-year meeting they held in France. Every country attended and they drafted up this legislation so that any outsider, any country could invest in your country. And you have to go by their rules and their paychecks, etc., not your own. If you try to deny them, they're allowed through the World Trade Organization to sue your country for billions of dollars and pounds. That's actually happened to some countries already. So, it's the selloff of nations, under the guise of unifying the world, under a global system. And that is your future. That really is your future. They've been teaching students for years, at some of the better universities, the higher up ones, the Ivy League, to learn Chinese, for instance, and they have been. Many of them have been brought up with Chinese nannies for the last 20 years, because the future will be for them, as China dominates the world, as it's intended to. It was planned to do, not by China but the ones who already rule the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. It really is such an amazing system we live through, because, you understand, there's only one system. There's one system and you see the same M.O. wherever you go. You know it's the one system. Canada, Britain and other countries, after that 1990s meeting, when they went through the selling off of assets and infrastructure to private, overseas investors, they all rampaged ahead and sold off the water supplies, the roads, highways, everything. Rothschild did it in Britain; he put forth the bill to privatize the roads. And everything skyrockets in price, electricity, everything.

Well, Australia's doing the same thing, because they're catching up now, rather quickly too. This is Western Australia and it says...

Assets sell-off worth 'tens of billions' to WA

The State Government should sell to the nation's superannuation funds, most of Perth's electricity system, all ports and even convert major roads to tollways under a plan to slash debt (Alan: ...the same excuse, eh.) and free-up cash for desperately needed (A: ...magnates. Sorry, it says projects here...) projects.

Infrastructure Australia believes Verve, Western Power, Fremantle Ports, the Water Corporation and Forest Products Commission should be sold in a move that would reap the State tens of billions of dollars.

Verve could be worth \$2.5 billion to the State Government, Fremantle Ports \$500 million and the Water Corporation more than \$5 billion. (A: It's going for a song.)

The authority believes by selling publicly owned assets (A: ...publicly owned assets...THE authority believes... Understand the wording of this? the standard wording... THE authority believes by selling publicly owned assets, that's supposed to be all yours...), the nation's infrastructure deficit could be turned around while the assets themselves would be better run and at a lower cost. (A: ...as we all get gouged, as they privatize it and skyrocket the prices. We've all found that out elsewhere. It doesn't stop the same con, though, you see. It's a worldwide con, it has to go on. It's one agenda.)

It follows a Productivity Commission report this week that urged the privatisation of WA's electricity network, saying it would help keep a lid on power prices to consumers. (A: Now, they've already told us, at many world meetings, that we have to pay about 10 times more for power than you're paying right now. It's already started in Ontario; they've told us that from the power company, the private power company that it was sold off too.)

The Infrastructure Australia report was prompted by continuing high levels of government ownership and complaints, particularly by industry groups, that States have been unable to keep up with providing infrastructure necessary for the economy to operate productively. (A: So they go into the reasons why they've got to sell it off, basically. This is the con game.)

At the same time, Australian super funds hold more than \$1 trillion in assets.

National infrastructure co-ordinator Michael Deegan said States could sell many assets and sink proceeds into schools, hospitals and roads. (A: What's the point in doing that if they're going to privatize the roads? Hmm?)

"Governments around Australia need to explore new methods of financing and developing the infrastructure needed to improve national productivity," Mr Deegan said.

It's all about productivity, you see. That's our job in life, is to be producers, according to the United Nations. Then you find this one here, about Canada and it says here...

Chairman Harper and the Chinese Sell-Out

Andrew Nikiforuk, 11 Oct 2012, TheTyee.ca

By Nov. 1 three of China's national oil companies will have more power to shape Canada's energy markets as well as challenge the politics of this country than Canadians themselves. (A: And they go on to say...) And you can thank Prime Minister Stephen Harper for this economic treason. (A: No. You see, as I say, that deal was struck in the 90s, for two years; they kept it out of the mainstream media as best they could. The CBC did touch on it at one point and they let one person in, who was a communist from Canada, and only asked, nothing about Canadians, she says, we just hope you treat the Chinese workers well, in your own country, and that was what she really went for. But it was a signed deal then; they tried to keep the lid on this. Every country was involved, long before Harper came along.)

The new agreement will not only support more foreign takeovers of Canada's natural resources, but pave the way for CNOOC's dramatic \$15-billion purchase of Nexen.

That controversial deal, which the majority of ordinary Canadians oppose, represents the largest-ever overseas takeover of any firm by a Chinese national oil company.

Both the trade deal and Nexen sell-off prove that no one betrays Canadian interests better than a right-wing prime minister (A: It wouldn't matter who was in, because the left wing are, they all signed it too. Actually, they came up with the idea for the French two-year meeting.) beholden to the interests of Big Oil and the myths of free trade.

Now every literate Canadian recognizes that Harper, the libertarian economist, has been flying kites with pipeline lobbyists funded by China's national oil companies as well as the one-per-centers now ruling China for some time now.

Given that oil consumption in the United States is steadily dropping and that the incompetent petro state of Alberta has flooded the market with bitumen due to bad planning, low royalties and sheer

stupidity, Harper is frantically trying to save his Tory cohorts and their special petroleum interests by peddling bitumen to Asian refiners at any cost. He's prepared to sell out Canada in the process. (A: Well as I say, it was his turn to get in, and carry on with the same agenda.)

In fact "Chairman Harper" (and that's what members of his own party are calling him) crafted an Omnibus Bill last spring that cancelled federal science programs, gutted critical environmental legislation, made it easier to pollute water, centralized federal power, diminished protection for endangered species and attacked environmental groups. The bill not only makes it easier to build Northern Gateway but to serve some of the least transparent and most corrupt corporations in China: Sinopec and CNOOC.

But Harper's Omnibus Bill, which declared Canada's formal entry into the ranks of dysfunctional petro states, was but window dressing for the Canada-China Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Act (FIPPA). (A: The mainstream have hardly touched that, Canada-China Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Act, FIPPA.) It's the most significant trade deal since NAFTA, but you won't read much about it in the national press. Given its deplorable content Harper appropriately inked the massive give-away in Vladivostok last month and then quietly tabled the deal in Ottawa without so much as a press release.

Osgoode law professor Gus Van Harten, an expert on such international doings, quickly found out why. After reading the brief document, he declared it a travesty and a formidable assault on Canada's democratic traditions. (A: I wonder what they were?) For starters the deal gives Chinese investors more rights and protections than Canadian entrepreneurs could ever win in China's incredibly corrupt markets.

Moreover the deal "allows Chinese companies to sue Canada outside of Canadian courts. (A: That's through the WTO.) Remarkably, the lawsuits can proceed behind closed doors. This shift to secrecy reverses a longstanding policy of the Canadian government."

Appallingly, the treaty would give Sinopec, one of the big Chinese backers of the Northern Gateway pipeline, the right to sue the government of British Columbia if it blocks the project. Sinopec could also demand that only Chinese labour and materials be used on the pipeline. (A: Well, they're already bringing in, for the mines they're putting up in Canada, they're bringing in mainland Chinese; I read that last week.) Moreover the treaty gives Chinese state owned companies "the right to full protection and security from public opposition."

The agreement, like all bad deals, comes wrapped in totalitarian paper. The deal does not require provincial consent. It comes without any risk-benefit analysis. And it can be ratified into law without parliamentary debate. The more Harper wants to do business with China, the more he acts like another tank in Tiananmen Square. Barring a revolt within Harper's own party, the trade deal automatically becomes law on Nov. 1.

To date Elizabeth May, leader of the Green Party, is the only politician demanding an emergency debate in parliament on a treaty that will deliver "reduced sovereignty" and "reduced democracy" and all "for more Chinese ownership of Canada's resources."

Well, it makes no difference, because as I say, the left-wing, look at the left-wing in Australia, and how well they're doing with their deals there with the Chinese too. So forget this left-wing/right-wing stuff; that's the con. It's one agenda and any politician, of any party, whenever they're in power, is going to continue the same agenda. They've been doing it since the 90s, by the way, as I say, for those who don't know. And then this one here, it's another one too.

In two weeks, Prime Minister Harper could pass the most secretive and sweeping trade deal of a generation. – leadnow.ca/stop-fipa

It's about the same thing. And it's really a protest if you want to add your name to it, you can protest to it, and just send it in... for all the good it will do anyway. As I say, every country in the world signed on to this deal, in the West I should say, including the Far East, Australia, New Zealand and so on. They always had a plan to sell off all your assets, and so-called publicly owned assets. Not that you really own anything at all.

And this article here, it's from Scotland actually, that really is the test bed for the new man and woman, you see. I think there won't be any men really; they'll have a new name for them, after they've finished. I've mentioned this article before, this particular topic, and it says...

(home-education.biz/forum/57679-post112.html)

Inverclyde Council has taken Girfec (A: Girfec came out from Sarkozy and a whole bunch of them who were involved in creating this new society, birth to death monitoring, behaviorism is involved where you have to see psychiatrists/psychologists from childhood... ALL children by the way. They come into the homes and study all the parents, and to train the new generation the way that they want them to be: the perfect little, you know clones.) to a new level, it believes. The council has adapted the Girfec Shanarri well-being indicators (A: It sounds nice that, well-being, eh...) to get it right not just for every child but every citizen and community as well (see chart, right). (A: It's got a chart to show you how it works.)

Angela Edwards (A: ...and I can't find anything on this woman, her background, or whatever.), the council's head of inclusive education, culture and corporate policy, (A: Now, think about this...) the council's head of inclusive education, culture and corporate policy, explains: "All authorities will be using the well-being indicators to plan in children's services, but we don't just want a nurturing class or school (A: What's a nurturing class? Is it something where they stick a tit in your mouth, with milk in a bottle or something, you know, and you suck on it?), we want a nurturing authority. (A: I can imagine that, that's

where they splatter it all over your face when you go in to complain.) We adapted the descriptors so they could be applied to the whole council.”

So whether the council is planning a new road or refurbishing a museum, the well-being indicators drive that planning.

“Any child who lives in Inverclyde becomes a citizen of Inverclyde and lives in a community in Inverclyde. It’s about trying to impact on that child’s whole life,” says Ms Edwards. (A: So in other words it’s about bringing you up from a baby basically, monitoring you the whole way, and they come in with all their agencies if they think you’re wandering from the designed path that you’re supposed to be on, and engineering a society. That’s what it’s about, you see.)

The vision for a nurturing Inverclyde is focusing on making Inverclyde a place which nurtures all its citizens (A: ...BIG BROTHER... It’s actually Big Mama, you know.) ensuring that everyone has an opportunity to have a good quality of life, good mental and physical well-being (A: ...because they want to check your mind all the time), getting it right for every child, citizen and community.” (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big kaleidoscopic system we’re in, where we have lots of bread and circuses, etc; most things really are bread and circuses. Your politicians are bread and circuses; they take all the bread and give you a circus. But the thing is, people never catch on to it because you see, they’re not the bosses. The guys above them are the bosses.

I’ve gone through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, across the whole planet, set up by the big banking boys; that’s the ones who lent to nations, the biggest money lenders, about 13 families. They set up their own little club that eventually got a Royal Charter, so

the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and the Council on Foreign Relations across the rest of the world. They decided to take over all the resources of the world, run it properly; the wise men would run the world properly, all these tall guys. That's where it's all going. They draft up all the amalgamations. They actually drafted up the amalgamation for Europe; they did it, they admit that. They drafted up the plans for NAFTA; they came on television in Canada and admitted it, openly. We don't vote these guys in. They're a private organization, a private club, of incredibly wealthy people. They own all the media. And we sit and just take it, of course. We watch this... Most folk get sucked back into the politics again; it's like a big circus when it comes on, and that's why it works all the time. You know, who are you going to vote for, that guy or that guy. It's just astonishing how it works so well. I left politics a long time ago after I realized what it was, and even then luckily I had never been in it. So it's rather transparent, when you realize there's a big agenda run by much bigger minds at the top.

They wanted an integrated world and they would own all the natural resources through all their thousands of corporations, that they own. You understand, for all the thousands of corporations out there, they amalgamate them and amalgamate them, because you see, you've got to have monopolization of anything, including the media; you even have that on different radio hosts as well. Monopolization, you knock all the rest of the competition out. And they've done it all through business. And these are all front organizations, with the major shareholders are the same guys who are the world's money lenders. It gives the appearance of competition.

Also at the same time too, as they bring down your culture into utter destruction, of your particular cultures... It's all done as far as I'm concerned. It's over with, step by step by step. It didn't take long at all. I've mentioned Jimmy Savile, for instance, at the BBC, one of many pervers working there. It's got a lifelong history of perversion at the BBC. It's generally little boys they're into, but they're trying to keep that out as best as they can. They go on about Jimmy Savile, and no one knew, of course, the ones who were all around him, because they can't open up the can of worms. Because you see, the British government owns the BBC; it's been the biggest communist propaganda agency out there, forever. And they've put on the perverted stuff and deculturalized the public into perversions, with all their terrible dramas and all the rest of it over the years. This article here goes on about the...

Labour (A: ...government; Labour, or Liberal.) faces embarrassment over its calls for a wide-ranging inquiry into Jimmy Savile as senior party figures have previously called for the relaxation of child sex laws.

telegraph.co.uk / Martin Beckford, Home Affairs Editor / 17 Oct 2012

(A: You understand, Savile wasn't alone. There's a lot of pervs above him all pushing for this inter-, what they want to call, intergenerational sex. I've mentioned it many times. I mentioned years ago, in fact, at least '98 on the radio, that you will see live sex performed on television, dramas, comedies and so on. Live sex, it's coming. Step-by-step it's coming. And even child sex as well. That's going to be mainstream. And there'll be no such word left as pedophilia, you see. That's been agreed at world meetings; I've mentioned the world meetings and went through them before.)

Harriet Harman, the Opposition deputy leader, said the allegations that the late TV and radio presenter abused dozens of young boys and girls had "cast a stain" on the BBC and other trusted institutions. (A: Who trusts them?)

But at the time Savile was at the height of his fame, Miss Harman was calling for the relaxation of the law on child pornography. (A: This is the top politician for the left-wings, you see.)

She was a leading light in the pressure group now known as Liberty, which advocated the lowering of the age of consent to 14. (A: But they actually wanted it lower. See, you just lower it once, and you lower it again until... you can go to babies, you know.)

The organisation, then run by the Health Secretary under Tony Blair, Patricia Hewitt, even counted among its affiliates a number of extreme pro-paedophilia groups whose leaders were later jailed. (A: They're still

there though, still out there.)

It means that any independent public inquiry into the culture that allowed Savile to abuse children for so long with impunity, could end up looking into the radical left-wing demands for the liberalisation of child sex laws that were made in the 1970s.

Tim Loughton, the former children's minister, said "It is rather eyebrow-raising to see Harriet Harman's newfound zeal for clamping down on sexual exploitation of children, given that she was decidedly dodgy on the subject when she was part of an organisation calling for the relaxation of these laws. (A: These are top people running your government... Well, they're not running your governments. They run the low-down parts like the culture and stuff.)

"What we are seeing now is the result of a culture of complacency which has allowed celebrities and others to cover up their crimes, and Harriet Harman must share some of the blame for not taking these matters much more seriously." (A: Now, I think you'd have to get even further than that, and find out what's in this woman's head, that she was wanting child sex and all the laws relaxed. What's she into? Huh? What's she into? She belonged to the groups, folks.)

As The Daily Telegraph first disclosed in 2009, in the 1970s the extreme end of the sexual liberation movement included groups who openly campaigned for the abolition of the age of consent. The Paedophile Information Exchange and Paedophile Action for Liberation affiliated themselves to the National Council for Civil Liberties (A: You'd never imagine that was under that, National Council for Civil Liberties was all a pedophilic run organization.), now known as Liberty. (A: Liberty before puberty, I guess they want to get pre-puberty as well. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the pervs that run what you think is government, and what they've been up to for an awful long time, as they destroy the cultures, for everybody, you see. Again, actually they're tied in with all the entertainment industry, the BBC, etc., as they push their filth across the planet. And make things that used to be abhorrent quite natural to do, you see; they always do it in a different situation, and the music playing, as they rape children, and stuff like that. Anyway it says here...

NCCL (A: National Council for Civil Liberties, which was actually part of the Pedophile Action for Liberation ... Pedos for God's sake.) complained to the press watchdog about their treatment by tabloid newspapers and in one article admitted it had "plenty of contact" with PIE (A: ...you know, the PIE, the Pedophile Information Exchange, a piece of the pie...), and argued that children are harmed by having to go to police and courts after (A: ...they've been raped by an adult. Sorry, it says here...) a "mutual relationship with an adult". (A: That's how they try to get round it, oh it's doing the children harm having to go through the police and complain about this; it's a 'mutual relationship'.)

In 1976 the NCCL submitted a response to the Government's plans to reform sex laws that was dubbed a Lolita's Charter as it claimed "childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in with an adult result in no identifiable damage". (A: That was the big rage back then. They had it in Canada too, by the way.)

The organisation said that children as young as 14 should be able to consent to sex, to reduce the "harmful effects of the present laws". (A: ...which get the people who seduce and pervert them, you know. It's just astonishing what's been going on, but folk really... You can't shock folk with this now because they've all been contaminated, with watching all the rubbish on television.)

It went on to say it is "logical" for the age of consent to be abolished but "we fear" it would not be "politically possible".

Miss Harman, then a newly qualified solicitor, joined the group as legal officer two years later.

In April 1978 she wrote the NCCL's response to the Protection of Children Bill, which was put before Parliament in order to tighten the laws on child pornography by banning indecent images of under-16s.

It claimed that the new law could lead to "damaging and absurd prosecutions" and "increase censorship". (A: Oh, we can't have censorship.)

She suggested that pornographic photographs or films of children should not be considered indecent unless it could be shown that the subject had suffered, and that prosecutors would have to prove harm rather than defendants having to justify themselves.

The NCCL's submission stated: "Although this harm may be of a somewhat speculative nature, where participation falls short of physical assault, it is none-the-less justifiable to restrain activities by photographer which involve placing children under the age of 14 (or, arguably, 16) in sexual situations.

"We suggest that the term 'indecent' be qualified as follows: – A photograph or film shall not for this purpose be considered indecent (a) by reason only that the model is in a state of undress (A: These are the Pedos demanding all this, up there with all the politicians, who are Pedos, obviously, themselves. Obviously!) (whether complete or partial); (b) unless it is proved or is to be inferred from the photograph or film that the making of the photograph or film might reasonably be expected to have caused the model physical harm or pronounced psychological or emotional disorder."

It added: "Our amendment places the onus of proof on the prosecution to show that the child was actually harmed." (A: So in other words, it's all the victims' fault, you see. Just put all the onus on them.)

Miss Harman left NCCL in 1982 when she was elected MP for Camberwell and Peckham (A: ...interesting name.), by which time several members of PIE had been jailed for conspiracy to corrupt public morals.

A spokesman for Miss Harman said: "This allegation is an outrageous slur. Harriet has fought for child protection from sexual abuse over the last 30 years – any attempt to suggest otherwise is untrue and malicious. (A: ...it says.)

"It is completely untrue that she supported the lowering of the age of consent to 14 – she supported equalising the age of homosexual consent to make it the same as the age of heterosexual consent which is 16." (A: Actually in Canada, it is... In Canada I think it's 16, heterosexual, but they actually got it lowered for anal sex, to down to 14, for folk who don't know that. See, it's the same agenda in Canada and elsewhere, as I say. This is a world organization, you understand. It's a world agenda.)

And as I said before too, you will see live sex on the jaded screen. You know, you're coming down to bread and circuses, down to the end as your countries are plundered by foreign corporations colluding with your politicians and businessmen. And...

Nicole Kidman quits real sex film

thesun.co.uk / IAN GARLAND / 19th October 2012

NICOLE Kidman has reportedly quit new movie Nymphomaniac after finding out she had to have real sex on screen.

The 45-year-old actress was due to star alongside Uma Thurman, Charlotte Gainsbourg, Stellan Skarsgård, Willem Dafoe, Christian Slater and Shia LaBeouf in Lars Von Trier's raunchy new film.

But sources says she threw in the towel after discovering Von Trier – who directed her in 2003's Dogville – planned to make his actors romp for real. (A: ...that's real sex.)

Nymphomaniac follows sex addict Joe (Gainsbourg) as she recounts her erotic experiences to a man who has saved her from a vicious beating. (A: I guess if she did that she'd obviously be a sadomasochist, if she just got beaten up and she starts telling this other guy about her sex life.)

It may have scared Kidman off, but the prospect of having real sex on the big screen excites and "terrifies" Shia LaBeouf.

The Transformers star was reportedly so desperate to be cast, he sent Von Trier home made sex tapes to prove he was up to the part. (A: What a disgusting lot, folks. And you really don't know what's running you in your culture, as you lap it up, and what effects it's having on you and all those around you. Because it's not just dehumanizing, it's lowering your whole quality and value, VALUE of life. That's the key to it, value of life.)

Another article I'll put up too is Name & Shame Social Workers site. It's not a bad site actually, it seems. It's mainly about Britain, but I think they're trying to expand into other countries. Because it's about people who are under the gun by Social Work departments that grab children, etc., etc. At least they're getting organized and fighting back. Because it's a huge business now in grabbing children for the authorities. And again, they're involved in a lot of the Pedo stuff themselves, for those who haven't been following it over the years. So it's time they fought back to what's happening and hopefully they'll get something done.

Another one too, it's interesting. I never read the article but I noted something about a week or two ago about some futurist magazine talking about the coming phones, and eventually it gets into your brain, the chip in the brain, like the one they put in DARPA's paraplegic some years ago, to make it all exciting. Well good luck to you if you want that. Lots will go for it, and they won't live long. But anyway it says...

Mobile phones can cause brain tumours, court rules.

(A: So a court has done this, a High Court.)

A landmark court case has ruled there is a link between using a mobile phone and brain tumours, paving the way for a flood of legal actions.

telegraph.co.uk / Richard Alleyne / 19 Oct 2012

Innocente Marcolini, 60, an Italian businessman, fell ill after using a handset at work for up to six hours every day for 12 years.

Now Italy's Supreme Court in Rome has blamed his phone saying there is a "causal link" between his illness and phone use, the Sun (A: ...of Britain.) has reported.

Mr Marcolini said: "This is significant for very many people. I wanted this problem to become public because many people still do not know the risks.

"I was on the phone, usually the mobile, for at least five or six hours every day at work.

"I wanted it recognised that there was a link between my illness and the use of mobile and cordless phones.

"Parents need to know their children are at risk of this illness." (A: ...which there is massive proof actually. They keep doing studies, about 4 or 5 a year, showing the same thing.)

British scientists have claimed there is insufficient evidence to prove any link to mobiles.

But the respected oncologist and professor of environmental mutagenesis Angelo Gino Levis gave evidence for Mr Marcolini — along with neurosurgeon Dr Giuseppe Grasso.

They said electromagnetic radiation emitted by mobile and cordless phones can damage cells, making tumours more likely. (A: They interfere with your DNA; they can shatter some of it.)

Prof Lewis told The Sun: "The court decision is extremely important. It finally officially recognises the link.

"It'll open not a road but a motorway to legal actions by victims. We're considering a class action." (A: ... lawsuit. And that's really what it takes, you understand. Once they start hitting them in the pocket they have to start looking at it. Otherwise your governments will be happy to go along with it and have you killed off too. It helps to depopulate as well.)

Mr Marcolini's tumour was discovered in the trigeminal nerve — close to where the phone touched his head.

It is non-cancerous but threatened to kill him as it spread to the carotid artery (A: In other words, it's nonmalignant.), the major vessel carrying blood to his brain.

His face was left paralysed and he takes daily morphine for pain.

Alasdair Philips of Powerwatch, which campaigns for more research on mobile use, said: "This is an interesting case and proves the need for more studies. (A: We can get more studies as we're all getting brain tumors.)

"People should limit mobile and cordless use until we know more."

The World Health Organisation urged limits on mobile use last year, calling them a Class B carcinogen.

But a spokesman for Britain's Health Protection Agency said: "The scientific consensus is that mobile phones do not cause cancer." (A: You see, the British Health Protection Agency is on the payroll of the big corporate boys, and they get a lot of grants from them, given to them as well. And so it goes on and on...)

Media lawyer Mark Stephens said the verdict could "open the floodgates" — even though there is no direct obligation on British courts to follow the Italians' lead.

He said: "It is possible people will begin legal action here, but I think the chances of success are less. I think they'll join any class action in Italy." (A: So good luck to them.)

Mobile phones can cause brain tumours, Italian court rules – news.yahoo.com / Oct 19, 2012

By the way, they should do the same with these darned... They're actually more powerful, even worse, the smart meters they've stuck in everybody's homes, without permission. Because that's much, much more powerful than even your cell phone, and you really get zapped with that. If you've got a meter you'll see it spiking like crazy all throughout your house, many times a day. And that's deadly stuff. Deadly.

Now, I've also, I put up a link to a video about a week ago or so, where you saw the Spanish police with these big long batons just pummeling into the people who are peacefully protesting. And acting like vicious, vicious hoods. Of course, it's the same across the world now. And it really shows you them... There's even people sitting in cafés and so on, and they were just coming in and cracking them over the

heads, all for the hell of it. Because that's what's happens when, as I say, the big power structure, that you think is democracy, takes the mask off. It's always been the same, folks. It's sheer brute force that makes you obey anything. And even believe anything, for that matter. It says...

Spain Proposes Law Prohibiting Recording And Capturing Of Local Cops In Action

zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 10/18/2012

If a recently proposed law by the director general of Spanish police, Ignacio Cosidó, is actually enacted, it is likely that live (or replayed) webcasts, photos and any electronic recordings such as those seen recently from the Madrid anti-sovereignty riots may be a thing of the past. But not because they no longer exist: simply because very soon it may be illegal to actually record said events. El Pais reports that "authorities are studying the possibility that the next update to the Public Security Law could include an article prohibiting the recording, processing or circulation on the internet of police officers performing their duties (A: ...that's when they bash all your skulls in.), if doing so would endanger them or the operation in which they were engaged." These are the same riot cops who typically wear gas masks, and full riot attire and shields precisely to preserve their identity. But facts matter little when the liquidity tide is going out and all the Ponzi schemes are exposed to have been swimming naked. For now, Spain will be happy to little by little strip its citizens first of their rights to free expression, then all other rights, as it slowly but surely sells the country into Troika slavery.

And remember too, what's happening there will happen anywhere. And it will come everywhere. Every country is ready for this; they've built up internal armies for 30-odd years preparing for this part. See, you're living a long-term business plan. If you ever understand that you'll understand the whole thing. Things only can make sense when you understand it that way. And nothing is unforeseen. Every possible move, including the bank crashes, when they would make the bank crashes happen, what they would get out of the bank crashes, meaning social-wise and politically-wise and big changes for the world, it's all part of it, as these big central banks, private banks get more money given to them. And now every citizen is not just bailing the banks out. Perpetually you'll have to give cash to the banks, these big private corps, that are running over, they're above governments, you understand. They're to be the government,

the future government. I hope you understand this. You have to read your history and then it will make some sense to you.

Now, in Texas, it says here...

Strange Domes to Line the Texas Coast

in Preparation for Something to Come

theintelhub.com / Shepard Ambellas / October 15, 2012

(A: And it's got nice little photographs of these big domes.)

HOUSTON — Disaster-proof domes that can sustain winds in excess of 250 mph will cost taxpayers more than \$50 a foot. (A: It will be more than that by the time they're finished.)

FEMA has now offered to pick up the tab of at least \$50 million dollars (A: That's your tax money, folks.), to install disaster shelters in and around Houston that, according to the manufacturer, (ABC Domes based out of Sealy – Division of Golden Sands General Contracting out of Miami) are "almost impenetrable".

The company has been building these type of shelters for decades.

The government has also offered to cover 75% of the cost on structures over 20,00 square feet in size. A facility of this size would cost around \$1 million.

What is interesting is how recent reports vary in nature. Some say that the domes are to protect citizens from hurricanes while others say that FEMA equipment will be held in the domes. (A: Actually, that's also where they put you INTO. They mentioned that years ago. In times of, you know, riots and stuff, they put you IN the big domes, and you can't get out of them. So I'll put this link up tonight too.)

And with all the massive spraying that's going on... And the spraying has changed, by the way. They've added some more potent stuff to the spray; it spreads faster, for rain, much, much faster. It's also got a yellowish tinge when you see it getting sprayed in the sky, and then the sky becomes very dark, dark rapidly, and then you smell the stuff coming down. It really stinks; you get a metallic taste in your mouth. And folk are getting asthma attacks all over the place because of it. Of course it's not happening, according to governments, you see; it's all under national security and they can't say anything about it. And they're killing all the bird life off, and the small animals off, and of course us as well. And it's the new normal. It's been here since 1998 across the world. And they're giving us the weirdest weather.

UK experiences 'weirdest' weather

bbc.co.uk / 18 October 2012 / Roger Harrabin

The UK has experienced its "weirdest" weather on record in the past few months, scientists say. (A: ...you know, experts.)

The driest spring for over a century (A: ...because they can stop rain, you see.) gave way to the wettest recorded April to June in a dramatic turnaround never documented before.

The scientists said there was no evidence that the weather changes were a result of Man-made climate change. (A: No, they know. They've got enough sense, they're doing it themselves. Look at all the incredible amount of photographs about the spraying coming from Britain and elsewhere.)

But experts (A: ...again...) from three bodies (A: ...oh, experts...) warned the UK must plan for periodic swings of drought conditions and flooding.

You see, because you see they're manipulating ALL the weather now. I'll also put up that PDF from the US Air Force, again, it's manipulating the weather and how they have total weather control, etc. etc. I'll put that one up, from the horse's mouth, at least from the American side of it.

Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025 –
<http://csat.au.af.mil/2025/volume3/vol3ch15.pdf>

So it's quite amazing as they've been doing it. You don't get rain now, when you watch them spraying and spraying, and then you get these monsoons coming down. That's part of it too. At other times they can... And they're using it for weather warfare. You understand, it's no coincidence that Rothschild bought over the Weather Channel, and at the same time vastly went in a few years before it, into India and others, with his Synerga, the GM company that he owns, the genetically modified company that he owns, and bought up all the farms in India and elsewhere, and started betting on a futures market for food, where it's going to be drought and where it's going to be flooded, etc. It's no coincidence, folk. These guys knew it was coming because they're all involved in it, including the spraying, because they own the mines that all this crap comes out of that they're spraying on you. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. What a matrix it is too, isn't it? And just mentioning too about all the spraying that's going on, and how they've got your food up on the world's futures market, and they bet on drought and they bet on flooding. A great thing for the guys in on the know, isn't it? Because they know where they're going to flood and they know where they're going to give you drought. This is weather warfare. It's been well-established. As I say, I'll put up some articles tonight, from governments themselves, talking about weather warfare. And it's on; it's been on on you for quite a long time. What a great way to control everyone through food, though, isn't it? And great profits as well for the guys who are managing it all.

Also tonight I'll put up a little video, it's quite amazing...

A Conversation with Bernie Marcus – [youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...) / Oct 3, 2012

...Marcus (or Marx, I guess that's where they took the name from), the guy who owns the Home Depot, the guy who helped put under thousands of small businesses and lumberyards and so on. Because they always monopolize, these guys, when they move in; they knock everybody out of business. That's what they do. They've been doing it for a long time, these guys, like centuries and centuries; that's the standard thing. Then of course they take over and then jack all the prices up when there's no competition. So he's bitching about the state of the economy – oh my goodness – and how bad Obama is. Not that the other guy is any better. But guys like Bernie have been given the word – you see, they're given the word from their own guys – to go for the other guy; that's how it works.

Bruce Springsteen, of course...

Bruce Springsteen campaigns for Obama in Ohio – [guardian.co.uk](http://www.guardian.co.uk)

...in a video I'll put up tonight too. And he's all the way there. I wonder if he'll sing "Born in the USA" for Obama, eh? Or is that kind of a no-no? I don't know. Anyway, I'll put that up tonight too. And this one here...

Victoria Grant – [youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com) / May 8, 2012

That's a little girl that came out with a video on Canada's banking system, so that a 12-year-old can understand it; it's given by a 12-year-old. It's very simple.

And also too, ha! This one here is from The Telegraph, that Members of Parliament – every year this happens – they're refusing to disclose their expenses now; because now the Members of Parliament are getting all their public expenses from the taxpayer, for their special houses when they have to attend Parliament and all that. And they buy lots of them, and then they're renting them to each other. We are paying for all their mortgages, as they're supposed to be working for the government, for you. [Alan laughing.] What a joke. I'll put that up too. It's quite interesting.

Expenses scandal: MPs block details of new expenses

telegraph.co.uk / 17 Oct 2012

And also, Ms. Gillard in Australia, it goes through her history...

Gillard gave support for union group's registration

theage.com.au / October 13 2012 / Mark Baker

A TRADE union association from which hundreds of thousands of dollars were stolen by a former boyfriend of Prime Minister Julia Gillard was registered only after Ms Gillard vouched for its legitimacy to West Australian authorities.

So she and her boyfriend seem to have diddled a lot of cash out of the union actually, and that's been known for a while. But that's why all these laws came out, to try to stop journalists talking about politicians. There's just too much muck to be raked up here, and they've done their best to do it. They've actually pulled in one journalist actually for being politically incorrect and he's been ordered by the government to take journalism training. He's a radio talkshow host. Quite something isn't it, eh? [Alan chuckles.] VOTE, remember, VOTE, for democracy. [Alan laughing.] What a joke.

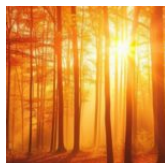
Alan Jones ordered to do journalism training – abc.net.au / Oct 23, 2012

Also tonight I'll put up, from the Daily Mail, it's a story about armed militarized police SWAT teams – I'm not kidding you – that chased a cow. Armed, you know, with machine guns and everything and all their gear on, chased a cow that went AWOL during a market thing it was on; it jumped and started running through the streets, a young heifer. And they machine-gunned it down for God's sake. This is the world you're living in today, and you think you'll accept this? Gunning down a cow that was making a break for freedom... You know. You shouldn't have armed SWAT teams walking around in any kind of natural society, folks. And you're all taking it for granted. God help you. God help us all.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:04 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#1684](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of October, 2012. Newcomers, as always, make sure that you make good use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because there's lots of audios for free download, and if you can really persevere through all the dry stuff you'll get a little grit of truth here and there which really opens your mind, because that's where all the good stuff is buried (amongst the dry stuff), you'll understand that there's a big system running the world: it has been for a long time. They did come out a hundred years ago and publish a lot of their documents through books, and their big ideas through their various books; and you'll find that the world they were going to bring in was a world run best, you see, best by themselves, those who already ran the world's financial supplies: the big money lenders for the whole planet. And they also said they'd get science on board and bring in a scientific system to run the public, and the minds of the public, and the cultures of the public, and change the cultures, on the way to suit those at the top, themselves— and it's all been done, actually. They used the same techniques as they did in the Soviet Union because these same boys financed the Soviet Union, these International Bankers— that's no secret, that's no conspiracy: it's well documented in books. And at the same time too they used all the experimentation that came out of the Soviet Union, all the Pavlovian training, these kind of things, on the public of the West. And again, the Reece Commission in the US basically affirmed that because they said that some of these big foundations, which are simply the fronts for these international banking boys, these foundations were funding all of what appeared to be communist groups within the US and other Western countries. So, it's all validated. But they're not finished, you see, because they have to go ahead and bring in their whole New World Order. You are in the century of transitions, and this is the century of change: the 21st Century. They talked about that for a long time. It would take quite a few generations to change their cultures until they were flattened, no one would stand up for their national cultures anymore, and they'd even destroy all the bonds that held people together, from family all to community; all these things. It's all been bust, you see. And so, we're helpless, and you have government agencies running and interfering in everybody's lives across parts of Europe, including Britain. So, help yourself to all the audios. Find out the score, how it's all working. And find out where it's supposed to go. And you will identify with it because you're living through it; you're seeing the things happen, for those who care to know.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers that scare the hell out of you and give you the solutions at the end (if you buy them, that is). I sell no products except the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And I don't get shares back from any ads or anything else; I have nothing to do with advertising at all. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by buying the books and discs, and you can find out how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, Personal Checks are good, as are International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome; it doesn't matter how little it is because that's what gets me through, basically.

We do live in, as I say, these times or ages of transition where everything's been turned upside down. All the old normals, remember, had to be flattened and destroyed to bring in the new: the way the world was supposed to be run: by your 'betters.' And basically, that's how they said it a long time ago. And they did reiterate it through their big front men, like Bertrand Russell and many others, and the Huxley brothers; because they were involved in helping world think tanks find out ways to alter the cultures, destroy the cultures, as I say, all the things that made things as they were, to bring in the new. And what they used to say from the ancient times to the present is they were going to perfect all that that was left imperfect, an old term they used to even use as far back as the Rosicrucians.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's true, you live in an incredible era of data – just data – pumped out every day for you to be overloaded with so that you can't think straight about anything. And whenever you get a modicum of truth, or a real genuine inquiry even, you'll find the counter-intelligence boys hit it right away. And this is a big, big thing in today's world, counter-intelligence, at every level in fact. Last week I mentioned, for instance, about the birds all dying off since about 1998 across Britain, across Canada, and so on; they're down 80-odd percent –and even further, I think it's well into the 90's and even beyond: there's not a bird up where I live in the forest; they're just pretty well all gone. And even the moles are coming out of the ground because they're being killed by this rainfall with all the metals in it and aluminum oxides, barium, and various other things too. And it's killing them off; it's killing the trees off too. And so I mentioned last week about the birds dying, and so on,

and BINGO: out comes the counter-intelligence report, from mainstream of course, right after it. And it says...

What on earth WAS this? Man photographs 'UFO' floating in the clouds moments before ten dead birds appear in garden

(Alan: This is mainstream: Mail Online.)

A UFO-like object floating in the clouds was caught on camera on the same day ten dead birds were found in a nearby garden.

A: Why have an enquiry? It was the UFO that killed them, right, obviously? You can even see how they pasted this little silly circle into the clouds, and you can see the chemtrails in one part, so you'll see this square rectangle around this little circle as they photoshopped it in (very rushed job, obviously). But you have to kill something before people pick up on something, and you divert them off into the fantasy land; and that's called counter-intelligence.

So, I'll put that up tonight, again, just to let you have a good chuckle, for those who understand that you're all being 'had' again by the big boys; because they can't get, especially all the environmental groups and so on taking up (not that they would, because they only do what they're told to by their masters at the foundations), but they don't want folk taking this up and investigating further, because obviously it's taking animals down step by step, all kinds, until it gets you too, of course: it's getting you as well.

But counter-intelligence is a big, big thing —a big thing. I was going to do a show one night in another country (I was on a few of them a few years back) and I waited and waited that night for the phone call to come and an hour passed and then the guy phoned me up, the two brothers, and one of them, he says, “well,” he says, “can’t bring you on; I’m terribly sorry.” And I said “well, tell me what’s going on.” And he was all hesitant to say what happened, but he made a deal with someone else in the counter-intelligence to make so many videos on the condition that I don’t go back on that show. You have no idea —you have no idea— of the tricks and cons that are going on out there —none at all.

Now, last week too I mentioned about the child actor....

Former Child Actor is Let Down After Opening Up to Media: ‘I named names, but they’ve buried my story’

(A: It came out in the Sun, and other papers as well, by a child actor in the BBC, and he mentioned different abusers, etcetera. So, it says here...)

What the public is not aware of however, is that the Murdoch-owned Times newspaper in London had also summoned [Ben] Fellows

(A: This is the actor...)

to an interview regarding his story the following day on Thursday Oct 18th.

"Since the original story I wrote, a lot of readers, people and other members of the media have been asking me to name names, and actually accusing me of feeding the abuse system by not naming names in my initial story. So when the Times contacted me, it seemed like the ideal opportunity to name names."

Fellows continues, "It's all rather easy to pin the entire scandal on a deceased, former celebrity like Jimmy Savile, but if you're going to name the names of currently active entertainment professionals and politicians, you have to go with the biggest and strongest media outlet because you will get sued and the Times told me, 'You have nothing to worry about, we have the most powerful lawyers in the world' – and that gave me the confidence to name names".

A: Anyway, he named names to Murdoch's group, and then they squashed the story: that's standard, you see. Now that they'll know to warn the other papers, if he mentions these names, keep it quiet; that's how they've always done it, you understand. Your whole system is run by these characters right up the way to the politicians –big time. And there's no doubt about it: they use orphans and so on and fly them into these sordid parties that they have in different places; that's come out before even in the States too. John DeCamp did an article on that and a video, I think.

Here's another one too... There's an old series in Britain..., Americans don't realize it, but all the series that they watch in the U.S. that they get used to, like Three's Company and even the Archie Bunker thing, was all done in Britain first through the Tavistock Institute; because through these comedies they start to change your attitudes to things: things that you maybe held as convictions you will see yourself reflected back as a bigot by the way that they portray it to you and then you reflect upon yourself to alter your behavior: it's behavior modification. And so you had quite a few different ones that came out. And in Britain they also had one about the Garbage Man and in the U.S. they also changed that name to a different name. This one here was about the Garbage Man in Britain, the first series. And the old guy in it, the old man, was actually a pedophile. And it says...

Steptoe And Son star is latest BBC star accused of child sex abuse as two men claim he molested them in early 1970s

Actor Wilfrid Brambell allegedly abused the boys in a theatre in Jersey

TV star, who played Albert Steptoe in the BBC show, named following the scandal engulfing the corporation over abuse carried out by Jimmy Savile

(A: And they're all in it together, you understand. And they all know each other and they all cover up for each other. It says the actor...)

...last night became the latest BBC star accused of child sex abuse.

Two men claimed the late actor molested them when they were children in Jersey in the early 1970s.

One of the boys lived at the infamous Haut de la Garenne children's home...

(A: In Jersey. There's been a lot of scandals over the years with big stars getting flown into this home over there. Jersey is a very tight knit community. They had to bring British Police over there because the cops admitted that the ones in Jersey are so corrupt: they're all on the paychecks of the big boys who live there. Anyway, it says here this victim was taken to...)

...Opera House, Jersey's main theatre, as a 'treat' before meeting Brambell backstage where he was molested.

(A: There's been a lot of other boys that have come out too. They've found bodies, by the way, in these orphanages in the cellar. There's investigations going on right now too —children. And it says...)

'In Jersey everyone covers each other's backs when it comes to the child abuse situation.

'The two boys came to me about Brambell because they did not trust the police. They came to me and told me they were sexually abused by him.

'They were both around the ages of 11, 12 or 13 and didn't know each other so I am sure they were telling the truth.

(A: They were all telling the same stories, but they didn't know each other; you see. But this guy, this actor, already had a police record.)

He had a criminal record after being arrested in 1962 for soliciting in a public toilet

(A: Public toilets turn a lot of these guys on, you know, the smells and things.)

in Shepherd's Bush, London, and battled alcoholism in his later life.

A: So, he definitely had a record in it too. Mind you, he would've had a longer record if, of course, the big boys there weren't covering his grubby old you know what. So I'll put that up tonight too.

Jimmy Savile, it's come out now...

...even abused his own sister's grandchild:

(A: And then he paid off the parents, and so on. It says...)

His great niece reveals the scandal's most sickening twist yet – and how he bribed his sister to cover it up

(A: He even bought her a house over in Egypt because she liked Egyptology. Money talks, you know. Apart from that, folk are terrified, because once they're up there, and big...you know, you're talking about organized crime at very high levels with important people, then you're scared to do anything about it; that's the problem. But it says here...)

Caroline Robinson's girlhood was plagued by them. She remembers the disparate images that came to her as she slept: herself as a child in her best chequered, pinafore dress sitting on her great uncle's lap; the sour reek of stale cigar smoke on his breath; her grandmother's quiet collusion and her own impotent, silent terror.

(A: She said...)

'When I was younger I had flashbacks,' she says. 'They invaded my dreams. I re-lived everything that happened to me in slow motion. I'd wake up sweating. I saw the whole scene as if I was a detached observer looking down on it, and the worst thing is I couldn't make it stop. I'd shout but the words wouldn't come out — and even now the smell of cigar smoke makes my flesh crawl.'

(A: And she's 49 years old now. But he's been doing it right up until he died, for goodness sake. And it says...)

But equally unsettling is her revelation that Savile bought the silence of close members of his family circle by bribing them with lavish gifts and money. Her grandmother Marjorie Marsden, Savile's elder sister, knew he had abused Caroline, and, she believes, Marjorie was also well aware he was a prolific and predatory paedophile. But she refused to confront her famous brother because she knew that if Savile were brought to book, the comfortable lifestyle he provided for her would end.

(A: It's amazing what parents will do for cash, and greed, eh.)

'Uncle Jimmy gave Marjorie everything she wanted,' says Caroline. 'She was interested in Egyptology, so he bought her a house on the Nile. When she divorced, he paid for the best lawyer. He paid for her to live in a smart BUPA care home near his flat in Roundhay Park in Leeds just before she died in 2006.

'She had private medical insurance and a cottage in Llandudno, courtesy of Jimmy; he bought her a caravan on the coast there. If Marjorie had blabbed, Jimmy would have had nothing. No fame, no money. In fact, he'd have been in jail. And Marjorie would have had nothing, too.

A: So, she did it all for cash. And they pimp their children; quite the family. But there's quite a few articles on it too. In another article:

Jimmy Savile confessed to reporter that he would be seen as 'crooked' after his death

(A: He knew it would catch up once he was dead, you know. And it's true, they waited till he died before it all came out. And, this article wasn't published at the time, it says...)

In a previously unpublished interview given by Savile two months before he died, he admitted he was "not a straight punter".

The Jewish Chronicle obtained a transcript of the interview, which was ostensibly about Savile's work with Jewish charities, but which included the Jim'll Fix It presenter's enigmatic reference to his murky

past.

A: He actually said he was more Jewish than Catholic. I'll put this article up too, for those who want to see how bad it gets.

And then of course another one too is...

Jimmy Savile: 'He was the tip of the iceberg'

A: And of course he is, but they're going to clamp down on it. They cannot have, you understand, this going on, up the way to the top of the BBC and government employees and all the rest of it, because you're supposed to believe, you know, trust —it's the station that you trust— just like the CBC in Canada: we trust. They keep telling you ads on that. You ever notice how they always promote themselves? That's marketing, you see.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing too, how everyone adapts to everything that's done, with security and the groping at airports and all this; it's just standard stuff: folk will always obey authority: and that's the history of mankind; they're trained to obey it, you see. And they're trained to believe that everything is above board at the top and it's all a clean good system that you live in; every tyranny does that. But it says...

City buses in Baltimore will begin recording the conversations of bus drivers and passengers this week in a security move that has upset privacy advocates

(A: Etcetera, etcetera. It says...)

The first 10 buses will be expanded to 340 by next summer as a result of a decision by the Maryland Transit Administration.

(A: They'll be getting cash from the Feds to do it too, because you're in a Fascist system, you see, and your tax money pays for it all, for your own chains, for these private corporations to get all their gadgets and gimmicks sold. Anyway, it says...)

The MTA says the move is aimed at helping investigate crimes, accidents and poor customer service...

(A: I mean, it's really so bad, their customer service, that they have to get mics in, right?)

The conversations will be recorded by a locked "black box" that can store up to 30 days of audio and video information.

(A: So it's video and audio.)

The buses will be also marked with signs to alert passengers to the open mics.

A: That makes it legal: once you're told, you see, by consent – tacit consent – then anything that happens it's your own fault –you're guilty right away for saying something, whatever, that's politically incorrect; you've had it, you see. Adaptation, as always: an awful good thing for big systems.

This is a good article too to do with Italy, because you've seen all the money, this roundabout of money in the EU, this super parliament that they have, demanding that every country chip in billions whenever they're told to, by the way. Once you've signed the documents, they've all signed them, all the so-called leaders of the countries, once they've signed the documents and agreements and treaties, then the IMF there and the Central Bank can just demand whatever amount of money they want from any country, and then the country has to borrow it from the same banks, central banks and so on, to give to the countries that are floundering; it's a wonderful scam, by the bankers, and most folk can't figure it out. And the big thing is too, they're amalgamating; they're using the excuse to amalgamate everything that Carroll Quigley talked about in the 60's. He said the IMF would come up to its proper position in the world, and the central banks – these private central banks that are all owned by the same people, by the way – would be the big stick that would control the populations and create policy for the citizenry: that's what you've got running the whole show. Anyway, it says...

The EU was already embarrassed into releasing a press release that it could procure €150 billion in Eurozone contributions to the IMF rescue, now that the UK is out of the picture and the December 9 Eurosummit agreed upon total of €200 billion including non-Eurozone contributors (mostly the UK with €30.9 billion) has been "adjusted."

(A: They call it 'adjustments.')

Now we find that the rabbit hole goes even deeper into Bazooko's Circus because according to a just released update, of the remaining meager €150 billion in funding, Germany will be responsible for €41.5 bn, France at €31.4 billion, and Italy will need to provide €23.5 billion, Spain another €15 billion. To, you know, bailout Italy and Spain.

(A: So, in other words, Italy and Spain have to come up with this kind of money to bail themselves out —to bail themselves out. So they're borrowing money to their own countries to bail themselves out. And it says...)

The EU Finance Minister's statement on IMF resources, 19th of December, 2011.

A: It gives you all the rules that they formed so that they enable this to happen. What a circus; it is a circus, isn't it?

And then you have the...

IMF's epic plan to conjure away debt and dethrone bankers

(A: They mean the smaller bankers, you see, because everything is monopoly with the big boys.)

So there is a magic wand after all. A revolutionary paper by the International Monetary Fund claims that one could eliminate the net public debt of the US at a stroke, and by implication do the same for Britain, Germany, Italy, or Japan.

One could slash private debt by 100pc of GDP, boost growth, stabilize prices, and dethrone bankers all at the same time. It could be done cleanly and painlessly, by legislative command, far more quickly than anybody imagined.

The conjuring trick is to replace our system of private bank-created money — roughly 97pc of the money supply — with state-created money. We return to the historical norm, before Charles II placed control of the money supply in private hands with the English Free Coinage Act of 1666.

(A: It says...)

Specifically, it means an assault on “fractional reserve banking”.

(A: You understand, the big boys who run the world were the ones who promoted fractional reserve banking: where if you put one dollar in, that same bank can lend \$11, minimum, out on it, because they only have to keep a tiny percent, a fractional reserve, in the bank in case they crash.)

If lenders are forced to put up 100pc reserve backing for deposits, they lose the exorbitant privilege of creating money out of thin air.

The nation regains sovereign control over the money supply. There are no more banks runs, and fewer boom-bust credit cycles. Accounting legerdemain will do the rest. That at least is the argument.

Some readers may already have seen the IMF study, by Jaromir Benes and Michael Kumhof, which came out in August and has begun to acquire a cult following around the world.

Entitled “The Chicago Plan Revisited”, it revives the scheme first put forward by professors Henry Simons and Irving Fisher in 1936 during the ferment of creative thinking in the late Depression.

Irving Fisher thought credit cycles led to an unhealthy concentration of wealth. He saw it with his own eyes in the early 1930s as creditors foreclosed on destitute farmers, seizing their land or buying it for a pittance at the bottom of the cycle.

(A: That’s what was happening all across Germany, which helped to bring on the Second World War, actually.)

The farmers found a way of defending themselves in the end. They muscled together at “one dollar auctions”, buying each other’s property back for almost nothing. Any carpet-bagger who tried to bid higher was beaten to a pulp.

A: But they had testosterone back in them days, you see.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the fractional reserve banking. And this article eventually gets to the point. And it says here...

Benes and Kumhof argue that credit-cycle trauma – caused by private money creation – dates deep into history and lies at the root of debt jubilees in the ancient religions of Mesopotamian and the Middle East.

(A: It says.)

Harvest cycles led to systemic defaults thousands of years ago, with forfeiture of collateral, and concentration of wealth in the hands of lenders.

(A: These guys have been at this for thousands of years –the same people, you know.)

These episodes were not just caused by weather, as long thought. They were amplified by the effects of credit.

The Athenian leader Solon

(A: And Plato is a descendant of him.)

implemented the first known Chicago Plan/New Deal in 599 BC to relieve farmers in hock to oligarchs enjoying private coinage. He cancelled debts, restituted lands seized by creditors, set floor-prices for commodities, and consciously flooded the money supply with state-issued “debt-free” coinage.

The Romans sent a delegation to study Solon’s reforms 150 years later and copied the ideas, setting up their own fiat money system under Lex Aternia in 454 BC.

(A: It says...)

It is a myth – innocently propagated by the great Adam Smith – that money developed as a commodity-based or gold-linked means of exchange. Gold was always highly valued, but that is another story. Metal-lovers often conflate the two issues.

Anthropological studies show that social fiat currencies began with the dawn of time. The Spartans banned gold coins, replacing them with iron disks of little intrinsic value.

A: And you understand, there was about a hundred years' war going on as the money boys—the Phoenicians that they called themselves at that time, before they changed their name, and they also were called Canaanites because of the area they came from, but they—were financing other countries that got into debt and using their armies to plunder other countries and forcing their coinage across the ancient world: that's what it was all about. They had an ancient coinage based on silver and they were trying to get every country to use their system; if you didn't they got a war with you started. It says...

The early Romans used bronze tablets. Their worth was entirely determined by law – a doctrine made explicit by Aristotle in his Ethics – like the dollar, the euro, or sterling today.

Some argue that Rome began to lose its solidarity spirit when it allowed an oligarchy to develop a private silver-based coinage during the Punic Wars. Money slipped control of the Senate. You could call it Rome's shadow banking system. Evidence suggests that it became a machine for elite wealth accumulation.

Unchallenged sovereign or Papal control over currencies persisted through the Middle Ages until England broke the mould in 1666. Benes and Kumhof say this was the start of the boom-bust era.

One might equally say that this opened the way to England's agricultural revolution in the early 18th Century, the industrial revolution soon after, and the greatest economic and technological leap ever seen. But let us not quibble.

The original authors of the Chicago Plan were responding to the Great Depression. They believed it was possible to prevent the social havoc caused by wild swings from boom to bust, and to do so without crimping economic dynamism.

The side-effect of their proposals would be a switch from national debt to national surplus, as if by magic.

(A: And it's true, when you really go through all the rubbish, they said we'd borrow to spend our way out of debt; I mean that was the whole point of it. The bankers loved it because they were behind it. It says...)

"Because under the Chicago Plan banks have to borrow reserves from the treasury to fully back liabilities, the government acquires a very large asset vis-à-vis banks. Our analysis finds that the government is left with a much lower, in fact negative, net debt burden."

The IMF paper says total liabilities of the US financial system – including shadow banking – are about 200pc of GDP. The new reserve rule would create a windfall. This would be used for a "potentially a very large, buy-back of private debt", perhaps 100pc of GDP.

While Washington would issue much more fiat money, this would not be redeemable. It would be an equity of the commonwealth, not debt.

The key of the Chicago Plan was to separate the "monetary and credit functions" of the banking system. "The quantity of money and the quantity of credit would become completely independent of each

other.”

A: Well, it doesn’t work anyway if you’ve got the same people running it all; it’s always going to be the same folks, because these guys are sharp up there. They’ve had monopoly power over money for thousands of years.

Now, I touched last week on...

Homeland Security graduates first Corps of Homeland Youth

(A: They call it. And it says...)

October 7, 2012. Vicksburg. The federal government calls them FEMA Corps. But they conjure up memories of the Hitler Youth

(A: I’d say the Communist Youth as well.)

of 1930’s Germany. Regardless of their name, the Dept of Homeland Security has just graduated its first class of 231 Homeland Youth. [Children], aged 18–24 and recruited from the President’s AmeriCorp volunteers, they represent the first wave of DHS’s youth corps, designed specifically to create a full time, paid, standing army of FEMA Youth across the country.

A: I'll put that up again today too.

I've mentioned before about GM. And you see, in a fascist system, they use your tax money and they give it to the big corporations. And the big CEOs, remember, go in and out of politics all the time. They go in to be a politician for a few years, then they're back into the same corporations they often left. And when they're in government, basically they're like a paid lobbyist: you're paying their wages to run your country but they're really a paid lobbyist. And they get big, big rewards when they leave politics for the good job that they've done. And it says...

How The GM Bailout Turned Into Foreign Aid

A: And it goes into how it really worked; how you're funding these big corporations. Meanwhile, they're just exploding with all the money you've given them, building cars abroad in factories abroad, etcetera. So much, you see, for your country and your aid to help your corporations. These corporations have never been yours. They can base them in any country, and they will from now on; they'll keep moving on to the cheapest countries they can get into to build the stuff.

And, also, here is an article from Australia. Because, see, the big push from the United Nations was "oh my god, there's going to be too many people; we'll need all that money that's going to be used on keeping them alive, we need all that money to help the poor in other countries and our paychecks," (which are awfully fat at the top) and governments are all in on people who are terminally ill or diagnosed to die within a year or two, why not just kill them quicker? It's cheaper for the government. Everything is economics now, you see: Britain is doing it, Holland is doing it and other countries have picked up on it— euthanasia is the big thing. Where at one time you'd go to your doctor and you hoped he was going to try and help you; now he's just sizing up your value to society, basically: what's your

status, what's your standing in society? Are you still needed? What's your contribution to society? And then they kill you. So, anyway...

Some leading doctors

(A: This is not from the patients; this is from the doctors...)

and ethicists

(A: You know, the bioethicists; the ones that are eugenicists. That's the new term for eugenicists.)

are calling for uniform national laws to guarantee a dying person's wishes,

(A: It's doublespeak: they really want to kill you.)

as expressed in a living will, are respected by doctors and hospitals.

They say new medical technology is sometimes prolonging life unnecessarily.

(A: Meaning it's costly, right. And it says...)

TONY JONES, PRESENTER: Some leading doctors and ethicists are calling for uniform national laws to guarantee a dying person's right to what they call "a good death".

(A: A good death; you know: cheap— that's what they mean by the government version of it.)

They say new medical technology is sometimes prolonging life unnecessarily and causing distress to dying people's families, even when the families want treatment withdrawn. They're also calling for reforms to ensure that living wills or so-called "advance care directives" are respected by doctors and hospitals.

Across Australia in any one year, doctors and hospitals face more than 40,000 requests for treatment to be withdrawn.

(A: That's because they've advised the relatives to have it withdrawn, you understand.)

And now an issue regarding a pacemaker has revealed the complexity of the issue.

Pacemakers like this one are implanted in your body, but controlled externally by a doctor,

(A: They actually can do it from their office, miles away.)

who receives information via a radio signal hooked up to a computer.

Pacemakers can be deactivated by a doctor in the office using a computer

But what happens when a person who needs this pacemaker for every heartbeat is dying from another ailment? What if that person is unconscious? In the last 48 hours of life? Can that person's family be assured that it can be turned off in a timely fashion so the distress ends?

A: You understand, it's like a movie. This is how they alter your thinking in movies and things: you get hooked into the emotional stuff. This is for their agenda, not for the patients' agenda. It's for economics, you understand, so don't get pulled into their plot, you see. So, they give you examples that may or not be real and then they want the right to basically terminate patients at will: that's what they're after—terminate patients at will and it's going to be cheaper for the government because they're saying it's too costly to treat people now; even though these folk have paid taxes all their lives, for all the different wars and the bank bailouts and everything else that runs the system. We just can't have enough money to help them in their time of need, you see. That's what it really is all about.

And, this article here too, it says...

(A: I mentioned it last week, just touched on it but I didn't read it. And this, again, foundation came out with this, The Annual Review of Global Affairs in September. And the guy says here that there's a shifting landscape in global affairs.)

... This was true in Europe, which struggled to find a path through economic and financial problems, in Russia after the re-election of Vladimir Putin, and in China where a leadership transfer was also under way. The United States remained in transition between an interventionist era and a new role, yet to take full shape.

(A: And it says...)

He also argued that 'for most governments... foreign policy has become a mixture of political risk management and trade promotion'

(A: See, that's what war is. When he's talking about foreign policy he's talking about war. It's a matter of political risk, you might get folk at home getting really ticked off if they don't have enough entertainment to distract them and say 'out,' you know; and trade promotion, because they go in and they plunder all the oil fields and everything else.)

and increasingly 'we are witnessing the privatization of foreign policy.'

(A: Privatization of foreign policy. That's your war-making machines, everything, and all the agendas leading up to the wars that they're giving you; including all these soft power armies that they have, NGOs: it's already happened; it's already run by privatized companies and foundations. And it says...)

After the launch Alexander Nicoll, the editor of Strategic Survey and a panel of IISS experts answered questions on Syrian, the eurozone crisis and efforts to stop Iran's nuclear programme.

A: Which of course they don't have an actual weapon, and it doesn't matter how many times you say it: they're on the list; the same list that came out in the 90's to take out under the New American Century group.

And...

Obama prepares protracted Afghanistan occupation

(A: I mean, they're telling the public one thing, and then he's telling his insiders the other, of, "oh yeah, we're getting the guys out" and all that.)

With the US presidential election little more than two weeks away, the Obama administration is quietly preparing to keep tens of thousands of troops in Afghanistan.

These preparations, little noted in the corporate media, are unfolding even as Obama and his running mate, Vice President Joseph Biden, tell voters that the 11-year-old war is to end in 2014.

There was one mention of Afghanistan in last Wednesday's debate, with Obama declaring: "I said we'd transition out of Afghanistan and start making sure that Afghans are responsible for their own security. That's what I'm doing."

In the vice presidential debate the week before, Biden was somewhat more categorical: "We are leaving Afghanistan in 2014, period. There are no if, ands or buts."

In reality, US and NATO officials are feverishly engaged in working out the fine print of a Strategic Partnership Agreement signed in Kabul by Obama and Washington's puppet, President Hamid Karzai, on May 1. The agreement envisions tens of thousands of US soldiers remaining in Afghanistan for a full decade (A: 10 years...) after 2014.

(A: Nothing new there though, because they said that it would take 40 years that the troops would be over there at the beginning of it all; it was all in the major papers at the time. So, they're going to have at least...)

25,000 US soldiers and Marines would continue occupying Afghanistan at least until 2024. A report issued by German intelligence, cited by Der Spiegel this week, predicted that a total of 35,000 troops would stay on, including a smaller contingent from other NATO countries.

A large portion of this force would be composed of Green Berets and other special operations troops, who would continue carrying out counterinsurgency operations,

(A: That's when they go in, in free-fire zones, and kill everything that moves.)

the hunting down and killing of leaders and members of armed groups opposed to the foreign occupation and its corrupt Afghan stooges.

A: So, that's what it's all about, is foreign occupation—for those who don't get why they're fighting back, you know.

And also...

CIA chiefs face arrest over horrific evidence of bloody 'video-game' sorties by drone pilots

(A: Mainstream. Nothing will happen, of course, because you'd have to take the whole system down if that was the case.)

The Mail on Sunday today reveals shocking new evidence of the full horrific impact of US drone attacks in Pakistan.

A damning dossier assembled from exhaustive research into the strikes' targets sets out in heartbreaking detail the deaths of teachers, students and Pakistani policemen. It also describes how bereaved relatives are forced to gather their loved ones' dismembered body parts in the aftermath of strikes.

The dossier has been assembled by human rights lawyer Shahzad Akbar, who works for Pakistan's Foundation for Fundamental Rights and the British human rights charity Reprieve.

Filed in two separate court cases, it is set to trigger a formal murder investigation by police into the roles of two US officials said to have ordered the strikes. They are Jonathan Banks, former head of the Central Intelligence Agency's Islamabad station, and John A. Rizzo, the CIA's former chief lawyer. Mr Akbar and his staff have already gathered further testimony which has yet to be filed.

(A: And it tells you how the attacks unfolded, with these little goons sitting back in America, just playing their little X-boxes, killing folk.)

'We have statements from a further 82 victims' families relating to more than 30 drone strikes,' he said. 'This is their only hope of justice.'

In the first case, which has already been heard by a court in Islamabad, judgment is expected imminently. If the judge grants Mr Akbar's petition, an international arrest warrant will be issued via Interpol against the two Americans.

The second case is being heard in the city of Peshawar. In it, Mr Akbar and the families of drone victims who are civilians are seeking a ruling that further strikes in Pakistani airspace should be viewed as 'acts of war'.

They argue that means the Pakistan Air Force should try to shoot down the drones and that the government should sever diplomatic relations with the US and launch murder inquiries against those responsible.

According to a report last month by academics at Stanford and New York universities, between 2,562 and 3,325 people have been killed since the strikes in Pakistan began in 2004.

The report said of those, up to 881 were civilians, including 176 children. Only 41 people who had died had been confirmed as 'high-value' terrorist targets.

(A: And by the way, it's like when they break into your home and find nothing, they've got to plant something there to validate themselves, you know, the police; it's the same thing over there. They have to try and say: oh yeah, we got high-value terrorists —and that's all you get told about it, for reasons of national security.)

Getting at the truth is difficult because the tribal regions along the frontier are closed to journalists. US security officials continue to claim that almost all those killed are militants who use bases in Pakistan to launch attacks on Western forces across the border in Afghanistan.

In his only acknowledgement that the US has ever launched such attacks at all, President Barack Obama said in January: 'This is a targeted, focused effort at people who are on a list of active terrorists, who are trying to go in and harm Americans.'

A: Who shouldn't be there in the first place. Mind you, they are guarding it for China, who has just opened up the first oil field in Afghanistan —and they're guarded by U.S. troops.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And also too I'll put up this link to do with...

China Begins Oil Extraction In Afghanistan

(A: It's quite an interesting little story. It's kind of complicated in a sense, because Canada's involved in it. It says...)

In a surprising (if not quite shocking) move, late on Friday Canada blocked Petroliam Nasional Bhd.'s C\$5.2 billion takeover of Progress Energy Resources Corp. saying the bid by the Malaysian state-owned company "wasn't in Canada's national interests." As BusinessWeek explains, "in what investors say is a test case for the \$15.1 billion bid by CNOOC Ltd. of China for Calgary-based Nexen Inc., the Canadian government said it "was not satisfied that the proposed investment is likely to be of net benefit to Canada," according to an Oct. 19 statement from Industry Minister Christian Paradis." While it is unclear precisely what would be of "net benefit to Canada" what is certain is that the Progress Energy move will crush investor spirits who in recent months have expected a flurry of foreign bids coming for local energy names, only to be left at the altar courtesy of government intervention.

(A: And it says...)

And while the outlook for foreign driven M&A in Canada has just been ice-9'ed to a degree not seen since the BHP Billiton government-denied acquisition of Potash Corp (watch the arbs scurry out of Nexen at first trading opportunity), China is wasting no time, and is rapidly reorienting itself away from increasingly energy-protectionist governments and to "greenfield" national interest expansion opportunities. Such as Afghanistan.

(A: Now they're already in there and they're being guarded by U.S. troops and Australian troops and other ones for the mines that they've got; they've got mines in there now too, and the U.S. is paying for all the guarding of that and all the supply routes as trucks go back and forth taking out the ore for copper and various things. But now they've got an oil company in there too.)

As Reuters reports, in a historic development, and in a key staking of regional energy claims, a Chinese oil firm, China National Petroleum Corp, has just started oil production in the country which still has thousands of US troops on the ground.

A: That's why they're staying in there (for those who don't know why). All the rubbish that they tell why they're staying or not staying: they're staying to guard China's interests. You see, we're international now, and so are the corporations. Lots of money goes back and forth at top levels of people, you know, that work for—is it you? Is it? But that's how it works.

And also...

UN Agenda 21 – When Conspiracy Is Not A Theory

(A: It says. It goes on about...)

The political climate this year has given me little time for my painting career...

Our Gaston County Commissioners have done something very good for which we should all be thanking them. They recently voted unanimously to adopt a resolution rejecting Agenda 21 and all of the tenets therein, a United Nations doctrine that has been wrecking the sovereignty of the United States for years. The Republican National Committee this month finally decided Agenda 21 has become so damaging to our nation that they adopted a resolution to condemn the doctrine as part of their platform for the 2012 election. This is late in the day, but maybe now America will realize the seriousness of the internal threat Agenda 21 has become.

Agenda 21 has been referred to as a "Conspiracy Theory" in this newspaper. And there are many Americans who don't have an understanding of what Agenda 21 is, or why it even matters. The Agenda 21

plan is readily accessible at the UN website for all to read; 40 Chapters of micromanagement for every square inch of the planet.

(A: And your lives as well.)

There is a good reason Agenda 21 is not widely understood by Americans. Our government has deliberately been implementing it under other names for twenty years and obfuscating the true intent of the doctrine.

A: And then it goes through some of the history of it, and you can read this article for yourself.

Now, all these articles I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com right after this broadcast.

Now from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada: it's goodnight, and may your God – or your Gods – go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We live in a very... it's not a complex world; it seems complex simply by all the sciences that are used against the public everyday. There's not a movie you can watch, not a comedy you can watch that hasn't been weaponized. Literally, authors and scriptwriters are given cash to write certain PC topics into their scripts. Even in cartoons, even in children's books, the government gives them that. That's how you're updated so simply and easily from a very young age with the political topics that are going to be big things in your life, as you grow up. You're already conditioned to go along with the side that's pointed out for you to go along with. It's all science, you see. And the big players, as I said, back in the 50's and even before that and afterwards, have added to the information because they love to boast about what they can do and how they can manage the vast herds (as they call the people). And Bernays himself put out a lot of stuff. He kept a lot of secrets back, mind you, but a lot of stuff on how to do it. Back after these messages.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and I've gone over the system so many times about the occult symbolism and everything and symbolism is everywhere. Look at all the logos for the big corporations, international corporations across the world. It's quite something to see. And you can't simply ignore them and say, oh it's all coincidence. It can't be coincidence when they come from very ancient times. I used to be amazed, too, at Washington DC, because when you go there too, you'll find symbols going all the way back to Babylon, for goodness sake. They say it's the eagle bird but it's actually a phoenix bird, you'll see on most things and then big obelisks and all that. It's astonishing that people grow up with this, thinking it must be normal. Even though they thought at one time that there was a Christian culture there. It certainly wasn't the dominant culture that ran the country (still isn't either, for that matter). But you see the same thing in the ongoing EUSSR, the Soviet Socialist Republic of Europe. This big megalithic structure, this parliament they have, which is non-democratic, which uses a guise of democracy because the politicians get to scream at each other and have long tirades, sometimes comical, but they actually have no power whatsoever to vote on things and change things, at all. So, it's run by a secret group at the top. And it didn't make ever really any claims that it was going to be democratic, mind you. And it does have a shadow bunch at the top, literally running the whole thing. People don't even know who they are. And there's no doubt about it, too, lots of the old communists (I'll call them that and be polite) but they're also in power in this new EUSSR.

Here's an article here, from Britain about that too, because they showed you one of their posters now. They're famous for putting out posters in the EU. Sometimes it's a circle of stars, twelve stars, and they said they'd never go beyond twelve no matter how many members they get, and on a blue background. Exactly the same symbol, by the way, that the US used to have on their flag, for those who don't know that. It wasn't stars at the top. It was before that, literally, it was a circle of stars, not them spread across

left to right. It was a circle of stars they had at the time but they had thirteen in the US. But it's amazing how things crop up again and again and you're given no explanation. So, this time they've put all the symbols of the countries and the regimes they've had in the past (almost all of them) into a five-pointed star. This is the logo they're showing on their posters because a five-pointed star, that's the old symbol of Masonry and before Masonry too. And there's five points to Masonry, as they say, but there's also five agendas, you know, to control the world, if you haven't figured that out too. And this article starts, it says,

"I used to find the EUSSR trope tedious, but now... Take a close look at this promotional poster. Notice anything? Alongside the symbols of Christianity, Judaism, Jainism and so on is one of the wickedest emblems humanity has conceived: the hammer and sickle. For three generations, the badge of the Soviet revolution meant poverty, slavery, torture and death. It adorned the caps of the Chekas who came in the night. It opened and closed the propaganda films which hid the famines."

Alan: There were forced famines. They killed millions. Even poor Hungarians and other ones. They lost about six million just in the famines alone. Forced famines. They took all the peasants' seed and everything off them and left them to starve. It says,

"It advertised the people's courts where victims of purges and show-trials were condemned. It fluttered over the re-education camps..."

Alan: Which we have in America and elsewhere now, too.

"... and the gulags."

Alan: Which we have in America, as well. {Laughs} It's amazing how things change and stay the same, eh?

"For hundreds of millions of Europeans, it was a symbol of foreign occupation."

Alan: Like the EU flag itself.

“Hungary, Lithuania and Moldova have banned its use, and various former communist countries want it to be treated in the same way as Nazi insignia.”

Alan: Which isn't on this particular five-pointed star. It says,

“Yet here it sits on a poster in the European Commission, advertising the moral deafness of its author...”

Alan: And it says,

“(I hope that's what it is, rather than lingering nostalgia). The Bolshevik sigil celebrates the ideology which, in strict numerical terms, must be reckoned the most murderous ever devised by our species.”

Alan: And it really, incredibly, was. Way beyond the Nazi stuff. Way beyond it. The amount of people of their own people and other peoples they slaughtered in their whole reign of power is just astronomical. And forced, as I say, forced famines. It was the most... Lenin and right down into Stalin, they wiped out whole classes of people and they boasted about wiping out classes of people, including the little guys that were farmers, these little peasant farmers. It says,

“That it can be passed unremarked day after day in the corridors of Brussels is nauseating.”

Alan: I'd add to that how it could be passed day after day without getting mentioned in Hollywood. Do you ever wonder why Hollywood doesn't ever come down on the communist system? I mean there are folk out there who know, I'm sure. But I'll put this article up tonight, for those who have got a bit of interest in it, but it's a passing thing for most folk. But there you go: you've got the five-pointed star and everything's in it, including the communist hammer and sickle, you know, and its little star, as well. The

sickle used to also represent the new moon, the nasi moon, the nascent moon, you see. And a little star comes off it, as well, which is another symbolic system of something being born, you see.

And also, this one here is another site. It's at the British Parliament, right now. They're having discussions with the United Nations about their Millennium Goals and they have different names for it, as well. And there's a little video to go with it. You'll hear the little clips about what they call themselves. They love grandiose titles, don't they, at the United Nations? Like 'supreme commanders' and supreme this and all the rest of it. And here it's got... rather than say Millennium Goals and Agenda 21, they're calling it "Post-2015 Development Goals." Because you see, when you catch onto what it means, they keep changing their name. They actually admit that on their own website, by the way, at the United Nations. But it says here, who's there:

"Amina J. Mohammed, UN High Level Panel..."

Alan: "High Level Panel."

"... of Eminent Persons on the Post-2015..."

Alan: And the reason they're calling it Post-2015, they just came out with another addition (the next part of this whole Millennium and Agenda 21 project) called Post-2015, so it throws folk off who don't know what it means. Now you do know what it means. And I'll put this up tonight too. It's got:

"...United Nations Millennium Campaign, John McArthur, UN Foundation and Andrew Dorward, School of Oriental and African Studies"

Alan: Because they want to really depopulate fast in the African countries. They've always wanted that.

Now, with all the talk about Jimmy Savile... Jimmy Savile... Jimmy Savile. And the BBC, of course, which works for the government, basically. It's the most basic propaganda machine they've ever had. And it's always been staffed by the same kind of characters. I could go on deeper with that, but I won't. There's

articles today in the paper, where the head of the BBC decided to drop the inquiry into Savile and the higher-ups etc. Basically they have to because they can't take it any further or they'd have to be all exposed. It would go on forever, exposing people after people. Very important people. And this guy actually said, at the head of the BBC, well you know, you can't really class them all as... it wasn't as serious as all that... some of them were teenagers; you know like thirteen and fourteen that Savile raped, you know what I'm saying? So, some of them were teenagers and that was OK, he says, it was different back then. Really? There you go. That's a reason for dropping it. They can't go any further with it because remember, Savile was pally with Prince Charles and so on, because, as Savile said himself, he was not a grass for the royalty. He could keep his mouth shut. And he was a procurer. What do you think a procurer means? What do you think that means, folks? Well it's interesting because Prince Charles was going to release stuff and recommendations of changing laws in Britain. And a whole bunch of British, I guess, fail-safe systems kicked in to try to grab them before they were made public because, I think, of the scandal that's going on. It says,

"The Prince of Wales's letters to ministers..."

Alan: That's politicians.

"...must be kept secret because their contents would 'seriously damage' his future role as king were they made public, the Attorney General ruled."

Alan: And it says,

"Dominic Grieve moved to avert a constitutional crisis by blocking the release of 27 letters containing 'particularly frank' views that could cast doubt on the Prince's political neutrality. He said it was in the national interest to ban publication of the letters 'because if he forfeits his position of political neutrality as heir to the throne, he cannot easily recover it when he is king.' Last month three judges ruled that there was an overwhelming public interest in releasing the letters, sent by the Prince to seven departments in Tony Blair's government, to shine a light on the way the heir to the throne lobbied ministers on a weekly basis."

Alan: For all kinds of things.

"Mr Grieve overturned their decision, saying there was an 'exceptional case' for him to use his veto to prevent the Prince's 'most deeply held and personal beliefs' becoming public. The move ended a seven-year freedom of information battle over the public's right to see the Prince's correspondence. However, it served only to reinforce the view that he sought to influence policy."

Alan: And I'll put that in too. As I say, it's no coincidence that it's all being done at the same time. That the Savile row has come up. I don't think there's any coincidence at all, about that. And also too, another article from another paper, the Daily Beast. It says,

"[Prince] Charles 'Black Spider Memos'..."

Alan: Because of the way he scribbled, they call them the "spider scribbles."

"... Won't Be Released. Critics accuse Charles of meddling in government business"

Alan: It says,

"For the British government has stepped in to block the imminent release of a series of letters written by Charles to government ministers, known as the 'black spider memos,' due to the Prince's spiky handwriting and use of black ink. It is rumoured that many of the letters, which tend to be on pet subjects such as architecture and alternative healthcare..."

Alan: I think it's alternative other things too.

"... begin with the words, 'It really is appalling...'"

Alan: He says. "It really is appalling. It really is appalling." So, anyway, they've all been grabbed by people who'll make sure that he doesn't put his foot in it and the public won't see what he's up to. And a Canadian got grabbed and he's in Israeli detention, right now. And he's a former head of the NDP Party and he was a parliamentarian in parliament. It says,

"Jim Manly's Israeli Detention On Way To Gaza Leads Family To Ask Feds For Help"

Alan: It says here.

"The family of former New Democrat MP Jim Manley who was arrested on board a ship trying to break through Israel's blockade of Gaza is asking the federal government to help secure his release."

Alan: Is hoping that the government will step in. I'll be back with more on this, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about an ex-parliamentarian of Canada, the head of the NDP at one point. He was in Ottawa as a parliamentarian. Anyway, he's 79 years old now and he's been retained because he went and tried to bring stuff into Gaza with a flotilla and the Israelis have got him in jail. So, it says here,

"An official for Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird [of Canada] said Monday the government recognizes Israel's 'legitimate security concerns' over flotillas into Gaza. 'We have strongly urged those wishing to deliver humanitarian goods to the Gaza Strip to do so through established channels. Unauthorized efforts to deliver aid are provocative and, ultimately, unhelpful to the people of Gaza,' Baird's spokesman, Rick Roth said in an email."

Alan: So, anyway, the stuff that goes through the right channels of course, ends up going through Israel and it doesn't get to the people; that's basically why they have these flotillas going in. It says,

"The ministry says it is monitoring the situation closely and has been in contact with Manly's family."

Alan: And it says,

"Israel's Interior Ministry says the activists will be questioned and deported to their home countries within 72 hours."

Alan: And blah-blah-blah. So, I'll put this up tonight too. There's two articles on it. But folk are still trying to take aid in and the same things happen and every country is rather cowardly when it comes to standing up for Gazans' rights. And also here,

"Graincorp receives US takeover offer"

Alan: This is for Australia. Australia's getting sold off piece-meal, you know, to China. But also, you have the big agribusiness boys (the five biggies), that own the world's food supply. That's what they're going for. Because that is the agenda, remember, of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, when they set up their group, the Milner Group, etc, took over from the Milner Group. They wanted to take over all the resources; that's water supplies, food supplies, everything. And here we are living through the end part of it and no one thinks anything about it. But it says,

"Analysts say there may be a bidding war for GrainCorp after a United States food company made a \$2.68 billion takeover offer for the Australian grain handler. GrainCorp says it has received a non-binding cash offer of \$11.75 a share from the agribusiness giant Archer Daniels Midland (ADM)."

Alan: ADM for short, you know, Adam, with the earth, to dig the earth and all that. So it says,

“The takeover proposal is subject to due diligence and must be approved by ADM’s board.”

Alan: So, one after another (same in New Zealand), things are going on big time, as they sell off a lot of what used to be countries, because it’s the end of nation-states, you understand. And they’re in the region now where China is already designated to rule over all those countries, according to the big boys. And also, people really adapt so well to their prisons, don’t they? As long as they’ve got lots of entertainment and stuff to go on, they adapt and adapt and adapt. Plus you have a generation grown up through school already, who’ve gone through metal detectors and they’ve had their lockers raided and all that, so they’re conditioned that there’s no privacy. And they’re on all their latest cellphones to further that no-privacy idea. They don’t mind it, at all. So, the young don’t mind it.

“City buses in Baltimore will begin recording the conversations of bus drivers and passengers this week in a security move that has upset privacy advocates and some Maryland lawmakers... The first 10 buses will be expanded...”

Alan: I mentioned it the other night there.

“...to 340 by next summer as a result of a decision by the Maryland Transit Administration.”

Alan: Now, it’s your voice and it’s your video too and everybody you’re with, as well. And they want to know everything you’re saying to everybody else. It’s going to be recorded and kept, for ‘security reasons,’ you understand. And nobody will really mind. I really don’t see anybody minding about it, at all. As they chat on their cellphones, too.

And in Scotland... people who have never lived near these big windmills, for power, have no idea of the sound and racket they make. They have no idea. That’s why they try to put them in faraway places, like people who voted them all through in Britain; it’s all House of Lords, so they all get them put on their big

estates that they don't live on. And the peasants can suffer the racket, you see. And then they're guaranteed all the cash to flow in from all the suckers they call the British people. It says,

"The local authority has forced Scottish and Southern Electricity to shut down a Sutherland wind farm after the company breached planning controls by failing to deal with excessive noise from the development. People living close to the Achany wind farm near Rosehall are claiming their lives are being made a misery by the constant noise, and are angry that their complaints are being ignored."

Alan: It's night and day. I mean it's night and day, these things.

"In an unprecedented move, Highland Council issued a temporary stop notice on the 23-turbine wind farm at 3pm on Monday. The turbine blades at the £55 million..."

Alan: Built by the taxpayer.

"... 40MW windfarm, which came on stream in July last year, stopped turning that night. The stop notice will remain in place for a month, until July 4, with the shut down representing a huge financial loss to the power company."

Alan: Don't worry, the taxpayers pay that up, because these are owned by the big boys. They're a racket. Never mind the birds you see getting chopped up going through them. You know the birds that are left, after they're dying off with the aerial spraying all the time (the chem sprays).

Also, in these days when the US is moving in various weaponry and missiles around Russia, it's interesting to watch that and Russians keep complaining about it and we go on as usual and turn on the TV and watch the comedies. Russia isn't standing back and doing nothing at all. It says,

"Exercises of strategic nuclear forces completed in Russia"

Alan: And it says,

"Large-scale exercises of the Strategic Nuclear Forces under the command of President Vladimir Putin have completed in Russia, the president's press-secretary Dmitri Peskov reports. He says that these were the first nuclear force exercises on such a large scale in Russia's modern history. On Friday, a Topol intercontinental ballistic missile was successfully launched from the Plesetsk cosmodrome in the Arkhangelsk Region."

Alan: It says. And it goes through the different ones that they tried: missiles, anti-missile missiles and all that kind of stuff; all a success according to this article here. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big world that we think we live in because we don't really live in it, in a sense, we exist in it. Living is a lot happier than what we've got right now. And there's also so many articles out there about homeland security and etc. We're not supposed to ever know what they're really up to, so they give us very simplistic stories about them. But homeland security and FEMA and all that, came out of something that came out years before called Operation Garden Plot. You'll find it on Wikipedia. Not that that's the greatest site either; Wikipedia's run by another country. Anyway, it says,

"Operation Garden Plot, also known as The Department of Defense Civil Disturbance Plan (18 USC 1385 Posse Comitatus Act) is a general US Army and National Guard plan to respond to major domestic civil disturbances within the United States. The plan was developed in response to the civil disorders of the 1960s and is now under the control of the U.S. Northern Command (NORTHCOM). It provides Federal military and law enforcement assistance to local governments during times of major civil disturbances. 'The Garden Plot plan--drafted after the Watts, Newark, and Detroit riots--captures the acrimonious times when the document was drawn up. The section outlining the Army's perception of the 'situation' in America certainly insinuates an establishment that was afraid of the disenfranchised. The Plot warns against 'racial unrest,' as well as 'anti-draft' and 'anti-Vietnam' elements.'"

Alan: Eventually it was:

"... activated (as Noble Eagle) to provide military assistance to civil authorities following the September 11, 2001 attacks on the United States. The Pentagon also activated it to restore order during the 1992 Los Angeles Riots. Under Homeland Security restructuring, it has been suggested that similar models be followed. 'Oversight of these homeland security missions should be provided by the National Guard Bureau based on the long-standing Garden Plot model in which National Guard units are trained and equipped to support civil authorities in crowd control and civil disturbance missions.'"

Alan: And then you get this article, you see. This is today's article. It says,

"The US Army plans to increase integration of active duty and Reserve forces and to align reserve units to regional commands to better meet their needs."

Alan: This is from NORTHCOM. It says,

"After 11 years of war since 9/11, the Army is going to have to meet its obligations with a smaller force, Army Secretary John McHugh said during the annual meeting of the Association of the United States Army Monday. 'I believe very strongly we can and in fact we already have started [to do so],'"

Alan: He says.

"To adjust force structure, equipment and training, McHugh seeks to integrate reserve forces and to continue to make use of the operational reserve built by the Army since Sept. 11, 2001, McHugh said. The capabilities of the Army Reserve and National Guard as a trained and ready force are 'paramount' to national security and stability,"

Alan: He's talking about internal stability from the U.S..

"...McHugh said. To that end, McHugh signed a directive for a 'total force policy,' he announced Monday. The directive calls for the Army to man, train and equip active and reserve components in an integrated force with the goal of setting predictable, recurring and sustainable capabilities"

Alan: Permanent, in other words.

"The Army will develop and implement unified personnel management, foster procurement programs for the total force and facilitate opportunities for soldiers to move between different military components."

Alan: They used to call it the MJTF. It was the Multi-jurisdictional Task Forces, in Canada. That's what we've got here already, which is also part of NORTHCOM. Which also means that the US troops can come up here and Canadian troops can go down there, if need be.

"In a panel later in the day, Maj. Gen. James Young, chief of staff of the US Army Reserve Command, said the Army Reserve in particular has been too fragmented in the past. Six years ago, the Army reorganized the Army Reserve so that all units of a particular function aligned under unified command and control, Young said. Now the Army must assign its reserve units to regional areas of the world to fully provide combatant commands with capabilities they require. 'From a regional alignment perspective, it really allows us to understand very well our true capacity and capability in each one of those of functions,' Young said of reserve units. The Army must make better use of engineering and civil affairs assets, for instance – 100 percent of which remain in the Army Reserve."

Alan: So, I'll put this up tonight, too, but they do know. I've also got articles too, I was reading today about the amount of... I've read them in the past, mind you, over the last couple of years... of the massive purchases of Army equipment given to police forces throughout the United States. It's just boggling... {laughs}. It's boggling, the amount of it. Incredible. I'll put this link up tonight and all these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of the broadcast. And this article too, is to do with Google. Now, Google, of course, is really part of the NSA, for those who never figured it out and it was from the

beginning. And like public-private, you understand... you forget that even the CIA has many legitimate corporate structures out there (front organizations). And the NSA has, as well, and that throws you off the tracks. Some of them actually are based in Japan and elsewhere, where they make really top-grade products (even good stereos and stuff), but their real job is something else, to do with high-tech spying and so on. But,

"Google Throws Open Doors to Its Top-Secret Data Center"

Alan: Well, it's not top secret anymore, obviously, is it? since they're showing you all these photographs. I'll put this up tonight too and you'll see the wonderful insides of one of their major places, where they collect all your data, for the big boys who own you. I'll put that up tonight, as well.

Also, too, this article is to do with:

"Scientists Are Now Working To Make Humans Immortal"

Alan: It says. I'd say some humans immortal, because that's always been their goal, you know. It says,

"Who doesn't wish to live on this earth for ever? But death is inevitable. Human beings under the natural process of aging slowly move towards death. Of course, dreadful diseases like cancer often cause human beings to die young."

Alan: I'd say in the general population, because that's the agenda. But it says,

"Scientists in advanced countries are now working vigorously on finding out the ways and means to extend human life expectancy, they are even aspiring to make humans immortal."

Alan: Some humans immortal, right.

"In 2009, Elizabeth Blackburn, Carol Greider, and Jack Szostak were awarded the Nobel Prize in Medicine for discovering 'immortality gene' – a gene that can help us live forever in good health with no fear of aging. But as ill luck would have it, the scientists to their utter surprise witnessed that the immortal gene in every cell of every human being is permanently switched off. Interestingly, the immortality gene produces a very important 'life-extending enzyme' which is capable of stopping, preventing and even reversing the aging process. And when the immortality gene stops functioning, we age, our organ weakens, our body system is attacked by various diseases and eventually the inevitable happens, we die!"

"Meanwhile, cell biologists later discovered a kind of chain of repeating pairs of enzyme called 'telomeres' on the tip of the DNA molecule. Telomeres help protect DNA's cap during cell division and copying of the cell. Due to repeated division telomeres become ineffective. Different diseases also reduce the effectiveness of telomeres and gradually push us to death accelerating the process of aging."

Alan: You understand too, it's also used (this kind of information) in bio and chemical warfare against you, to make you age faster, and get the diseases quicker and you die off. And that really is how they found this thing in the first place: how do you kill the folk faster? It says,

"Although no method or means has so far been invented to switch on the immortality gene..."

Alan: Well, you bet it has been done.

"... but scientists are working on telomere biology for increasing the life expectancy of the humans from present average 76 to 150 years!"

Alan: David Suzuki, who was a geneticist himself... it doesn't say it in this paper, but he was on television a few years back, saying, if they want to... he says, we can now make a person live up to 500, if we want to. So, this has always been the goal of the elite, you see. If you're a kind of demon or a demonic figure, the greatest thing you can get is a host, because they have no sensations in the demon world. You can't feel anything, so they get into the Strauss-Kahn's position and they can go into all these orgies and things, snort all the stuff they want and every emotion they can get. They love it. So, if you can fix them in time and make them immortal, they're here forever. Wouldn't that be just... what would that be? Wouldn't it be wonderful?

"Voters in Iceland back new constitution..."

Alan: And they give themselves:

"... more resource control"

Alan: And it says,

"Residents of Iceland have voted for their constitution to be rewritten in the wake of the 2008 banking crisis, electing to take greater control of natural resources such as fish and geothermal energy, results of a referendum showed on Sunday. The collapse of the island's heavily indebted banks led to demands for change after accusations of cronyism between the political elite and business."

Alan: The same with the rest of the world; it's all corruption.

"The referendum is non-binding but backers of change hope that politicians will find it hard to ignore even though parliament is responsible for adopting a new constitution and the main opposition party has said it opposes proposed changes."

Alan: So, they want to give themselves the right over their own resources as opposed to foreigners coming in or doing it through the back way, through paying somebody off in their government and so on and so on. But it's got articles here where they've actually turned down big offers for foreign businesses to come in and do geothermal testing, etc.

Now, pretty-well every time they catch someone and claim that someone they've caught was going to put a bomb off in the US or elsewhere in the world, it's always been a sting operation that the FBI has set up themselves. And they get some gullible person that follows some person with a lot of exposure on the Internet, who's been left alone, strangely enough, who's been awfully rabid about things and they follow them and then the FBI set them up and give them dummy bombs and things and then they arrest them and say, see, we're fighting terror; it's all over the place. No, it wouldn't be there if the FBI wasn't doing it, obviously. So, here's an article here about informants, as well.

"Informant says New York police paid him to 'bait' Muslims"

Alan: And it says,

"A paid informant for the New York Police Department's intelligence unit was under orders to 'bait' fellow Muslims into saying bad things as he lived a double life, snapping pictures inside mosques and collecting the names of innocent people attending study groups on Islam, he told The Associated Press."

"Shamiur Rahman, a 19-year-old U.S. citizen of Bengali descent who has now denounced his work as an informant, said police told him to embrace a strategy called "create and capture." He said it involved creating a conversation about jihad or terrorism, then capturing the response to send to the NYPD. For his work, he earned as much as \$1,000 a month and goodwill from the police after a string of minor marijuana arrests."

Alan: That's what they often do: they'll get them on marijuana and they'll say, look, will you work for us. You see, simple like that.

“‘We need you to pretend to be one of them,’ Rahman recalled the police telling him. ‘It’s street theatre.’”

Alan: That’s what they call it: “street theater,” when they set up the organizations all around you and they can actually make you paranoid, too, if they’re playing a game with you. You don’t know that all the people around you are part of the street theater, run by the cops.

“Rahman, who said he plans to move to the Caribbean, said he now believes his work as an informant against Muslims in New York was ‘detrimental to the Constitution.’ After he disclosed to friends details about his work for the police – and after he told the police that he had been interviewed by the AP – he stopped receiving text messages from his NYPD handler, ‘Steve,’ and his handler’s NYPD phone number was disconnected. Rahman’s account shows how the NYPD unleashed informants on Muslim neighbourhoods, often without specific targets or criminal leads. Much of what Rahman said represents a tactic the NYPD has denied using.”

Alan: Britain’s using it too and Canada has been using it, as well.

“The AP corroborated Rahman’s account through arrest records and weeks of text messages between Rahman and his police handler. The AP also reviewed the photos Rahman sent to police. Friends confirmed Rahman was at certain events when he said he was there, and former NYPD officials, while not personally familiar with Rahman, said the tactics he described were used by informants.”

Alan: And, it’s so easy to just set up anybody. Somebody that you trust comes along, you’ve met him a few times, he says, what do you think of this, what do you think of that? And you just blow off the top of your head and never think anything’s going to happen and you forget it but the cops don’t and they come and get you.

And, this article here too, is... I’ll put this up again, I’ve done it before, but it’s photographs of US and NATO troops patrolling and protecting the opium poppy fields in Afghanistan. Nice photographs, nice sunny days and lovely big flowers. And that’s what they’re doing over there, apart from protecting the Chinese, who are in there mining Afghanistan and putting oil fields in there too.

This article here, is about,

“...Bush’s Secret Bunker”

Alan: Does he... and what was it? Everybody’s talked about it, because we knew there was a secret bunker. In fact, when Bush was in, there was a whole bunch of new bunkers getting built for all the wealthy elite. But it says,

“Mount Weather is a top-security underground installation an hour’s drive from Washington DC. It has its own leaders, police, fire department – and laws. A cold war relic, it has been given a new lease of life since 9/11. And no one who’s been inside has ever talked.”

Alan: ...about it. And I’ll put this up again, tonight, because it’s quite an interesting story and there’s other ones to do with it, too. It’s interesting, that, because I remember Maggie Thatcher saying the same thing, after a big demonstration of picking up the elite, no matter where they are across Britain and even across in France, they used Harrier Jump Jets. They can come down vertically and take off vertically. An awful expensive to the people but it doesn’t matter. And helicopters too. And they took them to all these different underground bases that are awfully well stocked for continuity of government, meaning continuity of themselves, even though we’re all dead on the surface. And she said there was nothing for the public, and Britain’s never had anything for the public. The Soviets even had big places in the Ural Mountains for the public all to be going into, to try to survive. Britain had nothing because we’re disposable, you see. And Thatcher, she got some heat for it, but she said, well, she says, you know, the elite must survive to continue the government, she says. And SAS guys would surround these places and gun down anybody else trying to get in and save their hides. You wouldn’t be allowed if you were a nobody, you see. And nothing much has changed, eh? You know they had them thousands of years ago in Egypt. Herodotus talked about them; all these underground tunnels, he says. The elite have always been at this sort of game. Same with castles, across Europe. They’ve got tunnels (escape tunnels) in different directions, way down underground, going through the castle rock underground and takes them out miles away. They’ve always been busy little borers, you might say. They definitely are boring people. But I’ll put that up tonight, as well.

And then,

"Secret Papers Reveal Funding Refused to Researchers Looking Into Link Between Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Vaccinations"

Alan: You understand, all these scientific releases that they put out there (all the research put out there, in fact) is done by the big foundations that guide research. Otherwise, we'd be researching into everything. We're not. We're actually going along certain ways: again, immortality for the wealthy, genetic engineering to alter all of us into little, you know, little servants that'll be awfully pleasant to our masters. But they use injections, too, to bring us down, dumb and make us die off faster. And sterilize the public too, never mind the food, which is added to it. They haven't missed any base, you see. But,

"Secret Papers Reveal Funding Refused to Researchers..."

Alan: Because chronic-fatigue-syndrome is awfully big now and they don't want to talk about it, always after injections.

"Secret papers hidden in archives for years clearly show that when medical researchers applied for funding to study the link between vaccinations and the debilitating condition known as ME/CFS in more detail, their applications were turned down in favor of psychiatric research, which was said to be preferable."

Alan: In other words, anyone with these symptoms, oh it must be in your head. It's definitely not big pharma that's caused this, or the medical industry. So it says,

"For many years, researchers and medical professionals have suspected that there could be a link between vaccinations and ME/CFS. This has been difficult to prove because much of the evidence supporting the ME/CFS/vaccination link has either been suppressed or ignored for a variety of reasons."

Alan: Like suing the guys that are doing it.

"Before exposing secret documents that have been hidden from the public view since the 1990's, I will explain what is meant by the term ME/CFS. "

Alan: And it goes through this and I'll be back with more on this after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I take a caller, I'll just mention this article is about chronic fatigue and the new names that they're giving it, myalgic encephalomyelitis etc, and how you get it from the injections and so on and so on. Now, there's Bill from Idaho, on the line. Are you there, Bill?

Bill: Yes, sir. Good afternoon. It's such an honor, it's a pleasure. Being a constant student, it's not often enough to be able to ask questions, considering calling from behind enemy lines. This is exactly where they threw {inaudible} into the archipelago, by virtue of the assistance of a Mr. Rocky Watson, chair, Wolfinger, under-chair and Mr. Oggie, over in Spokane, right along with the criminally corrupt and dastardly: the federal baby incinerators. I was wanting to double-check, considering if you remember exactly where you were, what you were doing, I had asked a very well recognized patriot group leader in regard to a placement of NORAD and where NORAD had been. It only took them four and a half years to start on looking at it, nonetheless all the 911 and 11. But the question is in regard to, sir, the prior history so that everybody understands the truth. {inaudible} an enemy, prisoner of war. That you would be able to observe the {inaudible} history of the Nuremberg and what the criteria lawfully were in regard to its formation and who was totally in control.

Alan: Of the Nuremberg? You're talking about the actual trials at Nuremberg?

Bill: Yes sir, but the...

Alan: If you go into... Adam Curtis did an excellent documentary from England, on the Nuremberg Trials and what was surprising, people don't know this but, Bernays, the guy who helped create the culture in America, one of his relatives was given charge, from Hollywood, by the way. A lot of Hollywood producers went over there. And he said that their mission was to make this war appear to be black and white, good guys versus the ultimate evil. And they hoped to get hours and hours to show the public. As you know yourself, they only show you the pictures, the same old pictures over and over again, because the Nazis were giving a different story than what they expected. And they were telling them why they took over

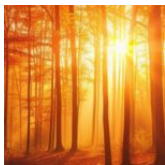
power and that they couldn't use democracy and they explained why they couldn't use democracy that was totally infiltrated by the communist sect. And so they had to cut all of that out and still go along. And then they had to kill all the guys, hang them, in case they ever said anything. But Adam Curtis did that documentary. It was really, really good. They talked to some of the people, the US servicemen who were there, present at the time, and they added their two cents into it as well. But they hoped to get, about, at least fourteen hours solid of usable material to show the world that these were the ultimate bad guys and you were the ultimate good guys fighting them. But especially when it came to, I think it was Goring... Goring told them, he said we had to use a totalitarian system to take over, otherwise the communists would have literally taken over all of Germany; and that part may be true because the communists almost did take over the whole of Germany and the West tends to blur that out. But Hollywood producers were there to make this documentary the world was to see, guys who give you nothing but one-sided fiction. It's quite fascinating. So, folk should try and get that Adam Curtis story on that. It's a good video on it and probably the only one ever really done with a bit of truth to it. But thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

October 23, 2025 at 10:04 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1686](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

So I depend upon the listenership to just keep me ticking over. This is not an enterprise, it's not an ego thing, it's just a simple it has to be done. Somebody had to come out and start talking about the truth for a change.

We live in amazing times because as I say everything that's happening today, everything that's happening on a large scale from the amalgamation of the central banking systems across the planet, the rise of the International Monetary Fund under the auspices of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, all planned by the Council on Foreign Relations which is just one branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It was planned over a hundred years ago. We are living through that time when they amalgamate countries just like you amalgamate businesses together, corporations and conglomerates. And that's what we're living through today. And we all have to get a new culture brought in. The old culture is pretty well gone actually. And what you have now is a defunct culture that really is

rather debased. It was meant to be debased. And mind you, people, human beings, like to be debased because they think that they're free when they're being debased. It's quite interesting.

If you've ever studied revolutionary movements you have to understand they wrote about all this even two hundred years ago that they'd bring all of this in then, because you see we've been under revolution for an awful long time. Most revolutions remember are not bloody, they're cultural revolutions. And then it goes into being taught at school as the new way and you all adapt into it, ongoing, ongoing, it never lets up. And today of course we're all dysfunctional because no one can stand together for any purpose whatsoever. The only ones that can make you fight for anything are governments in fact. Governments just simply tell you to go and fight and you will do it. But otherwise you won't fight for anything for yourself. It's quite simple. All well studied by top professors in universities for the big think tanks. And what I'm saying is just the facts. Sad, a sad truth though, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and folk don't know, as I say, they don't know that there's a constant revolution going on. It's not by the people themselves because nothing changes from the people's end of it. The grass roots things, if they're not planned that way and authorized from the top, never get off the ground. Plato talked about that. All culture is given from the top and now it's fomented through your media, entertainment, and of course even through your education. You must always get it into education. And all that was, remember, in the old revolutionary circles, all that was had to be destroyed to make room for the new which would replace it. That meant all of the existing structure of communities, families, everything, had to be utterly destroyed. The state would come in and take over all the aftermath. That's what you have today, massive, massive governmental agencies and bureaucracies dealing with the aftermath of it all. Never mind the National Health Service and etcetera.

Part of it too was to hypersexualize people. And that was one of the easiest and quickest ways to destroy society. Many of the big players who worked and had experimental schools, back in the 1920's for instance, were given permission to do things in those schools that other folk would have been hung for in the same countries, like in Britain. Lord Bertrand Russell was given an experimental school where he would try to hypersexualize children, before they were at puberty age in fact, to see if they would literally carry on through life never bonding for any length of time. They just wanted to go from partner to partner. That was successful and therefore they instituted it, it's been instituted into society today. And you have all these movies which augment that too, oh you're bored with your partner, they don't look like the latest boob babe they put on much music television or whatever, and everyone's dissatisfied. And everything's chaotic. And of course the courts make a bundle off it because they love divorces and things like that. They live off all of the aftermath. Because the courts have a lot to do with it because they actually belonged to the original revolutionaries. That's how the court system came in.

But folk don't know all that and as I say we're living through the time of chaos before they bring in the new system. You don't have to worry about it because as we go down into more chaos, in will come the genetic boys and create new kinds just like "Brave New World", new kinds of humans that will never be unhappy. They will slave away for their masters forever. And they can't possibly complain or even think of complaining. And the masters will have a smaller more efficient workforce to serve them down through the future.

Now in Britain they're making hay over, mind you they love this kind of hay because it distracts as well and detracts away from the massive money they're still pouring into this new Soviet Union called the Economic Union, the parliament in Europe. However, it's a symptom of how far we've gone down, we've plummeted because the characters involved, that I'm going to talk about, all lived through the 60's and 70's, etcetera. But they were already hypersexualized before that because this has been going on for a long time, even in the 50's.

But Jimmy Savile as I say, it comes out after he's dead about just how bad this creep was. And how he was covered up by all the people who worked with him, etcetera.

Now it says:

"Savile sex scandal hits horrific new low as former colleague Paul Gambaccini claims on Radio Five Live that DJ was a 'necrophiliac'"

Alan: Well people knew about that for years because he had keys to the morgues and he loved to go and spend his time in the morgues. The hospitals gave him the keys.

And it says:

"...he was aware of the claims..."

Alan: And so on...

He says:

"The expression I came to associate with Savile's sexual partners was "under-age subnormals", says colleague of the Jim'll Fix It presenter. In a 1990 interview Savile dismissed claims he was a necrophiliac after saying he took pleasure in taking dead people to a hospital mortuary"

So anyway it says:

"It is one of the most extraordinary allegations to have come out in the wake of the scandal."

Alan: It's not actually if they go any further and of course they want to clamp it down now. People will get sick of it by the way and want some new scandal on some other area. But they'll get sick of this and they know it will go away you see. Because they can't let it go any higher, because it goes right up to the House of Lords and to even those that knight them you might say.

But it says:

"The claim was made on Radio 5 Live today by Paul Gambaccini, who started working as a DJ on Radio 1 in 1973."

Alan: I'll put this one up tonight. There's a video, you'll hear Gambaccini talking about it himself. Then another article too...

"Now BBC 'censors' Savile emails: Lawyers pull messages hinting at a cover-up from Panorama..."

Alan: That's the documentary investigative bunch.

"...documentary into sex scandal"

"Internal messages were withdrawn from expose for 'legal reasons'. Revelation heightens fears that corporation isn't telling the full truth."

Alan: Well you'll never get the full truth out of that bunch of you know what, because they're all like that, for folk who don't know that.

It says:

"It piles even more pressure on director-general George Entwistle."

Alan: This is the same Entwistle I think that's well it wasn't so bad back then, you know, I mean some of these girls, you know they were under age but you know they weren't unaware of what was happening. In

other words rape is okay, I guess, you see, that's what he's saying.

So anyway:

"Emails which suggest senior BBC executives tried to cover up the Jimmy Savile scandal were pulled from the Panorama expose of the affair, it emerged last night. The internal messages were withdrawn for 'legal reasons' amid fears others implicated in the shelving of the Newsnight report could sue for damages. The revelation will heighten fears that the corporation is still not telling the full truth..."

Alan: Well good luck for getting the full truth. I'll put this video up as well from the Panorama bunch and you'll hear as far as they went. And I've got a couple of them because I think eventually they put it back in.

And another article about Jimmy Savile...

"What the BBC knew"

"The Panorama special investigation into Jimmy Savile child abuse scandal and asks what the BBC knew in the past, and examines the events around the dropping of the corporation's own Newsnight investigation into the subject."

Alan: I'll put that up too. And another one on Paul Gambaccini who talks about the fact that he was into under age subnormals, as Savile liked to call them, and necrophilia. It came out live and of course the BBC weren't expecting the necrophilia bit either but it came out live and they tried to hush all that up.

And another one, it's from The Drum, it's called...

"Paul Gambaccini shocks Five Live listeners..."

Alan: That's the station that this exposé was on.

"...with Savile necrophiliac claim"

Alan: And then you've got, interesting this one here.

"Member of Parliament raises claim of past paedophile ring linked to No 10"

Alan: Downing Street, where the Prime Minister lives.

"Labour MP Tom Watson has said police must investigate claims of a "powerful paedophile ring" linked to a previous prime minister's "senior adviser" and Parliament itself. He asked David Cameron to ensure that officers looked into the allegations. Mr Cameron said he would look into the issue, although he said he was not clear which former prime minister's adviser was being referred to."

Alan: That's rubbish because everybody knew what was going on with Brown's bunch as well. You know he loved to bounce little children on his knees and things.

"The exchanges came during Prime Minister's Questions in the Commons. Mr Watson said an evidence file collected by the police to convict paedophile Peter Righton in 1992 "contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring". "One of its members boasts of his links to a senior aide of a former prime minister, who says he could smuggle indecent images of children from abroad," he said. "The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No 10." David Cameron said it was a "very difficult and complex case" and he was "not entirely sure" which former prime minister..."

Alan: Blah, blah, blah.

"...he was referring to."

Alan: Utter rubbish. They all know what's going on. You understand this goes all the way, mind you the labor government being part of the revolutionary movement. Not that the other side is any different today. At one time they were different, but not today. They have to really cover it up because this will be all over the place. I've read articles in the past about members of the House of Lords, you know who love to pick up young boys and go to special apartments in London, get glass out and poop on the glass. I mean this is mainstream stuff. They're all weird up there. The whole darned class of them is weird. And all the little psychopathic ones down below trying to get up into politics, they've got all of the right qualifications as well. That's the system we live in today.

And then you go into this one here.

"Blow to Sarah's Law..."

Alan: It's a law they were trying to pass.

"...as judges rule paedophiles' human rights should be considered"

Alan: That's what's going to come out of it, "paedophiles' human rights".

"A High Court ruling said paedophiles should be allowed to make representations before their details are revealed to members of the public."

"Parents could have a harder time finding out if any paedophiles live nearby after a High Court ruling that sex offenders' human rights to privacy should be considered."

Alan: If they're not acting like a human why should they get any rights?

It says:

"In a judgement that lawyers say risks "watering down" what is known as Sarah's Law, the court ruled that offenders should be given a say before their presence is disclosed. Their human right to a family life should also be taken into account, the judges said. In a test case brought by a repeat sex offender from the Sheffield area, two judges agreed he had the right to make "representations" to South Yorkshire police before local parents who made inquiries about him were told of his criminal past. Sarah's Law, started in 2008, allows parents to find out from police if someone has a record for child sexual offences."

Alan: As they move them into your area.

"Known formally as the child sex offender disclosure scheme (CSOD), it is named after Sarah Payne, who was murdered in 2000 at the age of eight by Roy Whiting, a paedophile. But the new ruling could force a redrafting of the guidelines. Sir John Thomas, one of the judges, ruled that key parts of the Home Office guidelines were "unlawful" and said a "balancing exercise" was needed between sex offenders' human rights to respect for their privacy and family lives on the one hand, and the interests of protecting children on the other."

Alan: Now there's been so many articles coming out about judges too, I mean guys who wear these you know dresses and stuff and put wigs on, it would make you wonder about them as well. And I'm not

kidding about that. There have been so many guys caught dead in their own apartments dressed as women. One of them, it was like a hammock the way he was going across the room when they found him. His legs were tied to a hook on the wall on one side and his head on the other so as that he could asphyxiate himself to get a bigger high, dressed in women's clothing and stockings too at the time, no kidding you, a British high court judge. There's nothing unusual with this, this is where the creeps go. Society is finished you understand, utterly finished. All the perps are in control. Not just in one country, it's across the globe. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now there's another site out there too, that's been watching this for a while, to do with the British government involvement in paedophilia. And it's amazing these are the guys, you know they sit and plan wars and slaughters of people across the world and they get kickbacks from the big oil companies who they arrange with will go in afterwards and that all came out in mainstream actually.

And of course we're just the cattle out there. We're the herds of cattle that just sit back and moo once in a while.

It says here:

"A Taste for Animals and Children!"

"Ex Deputy Labour Party Lord Mayor John Johnson caught with hundreds of child rape images on his computer. Ex Deputy Labour Party Lord Mayor John Johnson has been hauled in to face charges of downloading the most sickening images on the internet involving the rape and violent abuse of small children. Johnson was charged with downloading hundreds of images of child molestation. Some of the images depicted sadomasochistic rituals with children being tortured and raped by multiple adults. The prosecutor Mr. Giles Beaumont said: "This charge relates to an extreme level of child pornography. Some images involve animals"."

"Magistrate Michael Flanagan declined jurisdiction and called for the case to be heard before a crown court.' Trial date is November 6th 2012 at Peterborough Crown Court."

Alan: I hope folk keep their eyes on this one and see where it goes.

Then:

“Another Labour Party Paedophile Primary School Governor”

It says here:

“...Paedophile Councillors deliberately getting jobs...”

Alan: Lots of them are in schools so they can be near their target, which is the children, right, the Labour Party Paedophile Councillors.

“Three times Labour Council Candidate Richard Harris was arrested at his home in Union Street, Exeter and his computer removed for child protection officers to examine. He stood as the Labour Party’s man in Three wards, St Leonard’s, Heavitree and St Thomas which are renowned areas for Primary Schools in the wards around Exeter. Labour’s Richard Harris was arrested with a list of 500 children’s names in his possession. According to neighbors, “officer’s handcuffed the Labour Party activist at his home in Union Street and bundled him into a vehicle that sped off at high speed”. Harris was charged for offering the Juniors money to have sex with him. He said to police officers when interviewed ‘I felt mostly turned on by children.’ Other Labour Party affiliates that have had jobs in Schools and have been found guilty of Paedophilia...”

Alan: And here are some of the names as follows, it says...

“Keith Potts, Nelson Bland, Greg Vincent, Alec Dyer Atkins, Paul Diggert, John Friary, Steve Carnell, Adrian Cirket, Richard Harris, Darren Geoffrey Pedley and Ben Williams.”

Alan: I guess there are a lot more too that they haven’t caught yet.

Now this is an interesting one:

“Labour Councillor for Leicester... ”

Alan: Manish Sood is his name.

“...Manish Sood found guilty of Grooming School children for sex.”

It says:

“THE TOTAL NOW REACHES 36 LABOUR PAEDOPHILES IN THE UK”

“The parents of the children swore at the Labour Councillor as he was found guilty of trying to molest their children as he was ushered quickly by security staff at Leicester Crown Court. The paedophile known as Labour Councillor for Leicester Manish Sood who stood in the dock brings the Labour Party paedophiles to total a staggering total of 36 with Four others arrested and slipping through the court system. But there was no slipping away from the judge at this court... and the verdict was guilty. The Labour25 listed paedophile Manish Sood, spotted an advertisement by a school girl for a job in Gumtree, an online service with a part time work column. Paedophile Manish Sood then decided to phone her and asked her for sex at a fixed price. The child got frightened and was so scared, she told no-one but her friend in her school. She told her friend what the paedophile Labour councillor was asking her to do for him. He sent scores of filthy text messages and phone calls of an explicit nature. The victim's friend got angry, so she rang Manish Sood and told him to leave her friend alone. Manish Sood then asked her who she was and when he realized that she was a child too, he asked to meet her for a 'massage.' "I will pick you up from school." he said. "Can you bring condoms for me." He added, then he asked the child to wear toe rings.”

Alan: I guess that was another little turn-on for him.

“The filth poured out and the two children couldn't stop the Labour paedophile. Around 200 phone calls and text messages by Manish Sood were received by the children offering sex for money. He offered them £200 each, but the children refused. Then they realized he wouldn't go away, so they contacted their teacher, who listened in on the conversation by the Labour paedophile. The Judge gave him a Three year supervision order...

Alan: A supervision order, right. That's what he got for it.

“...and banned from being near children unsupervised. Manish Sood admitted in court his fixation for little girls. His mother, also involved with the Labour Council in Leicester as aid to the Mayor, stood by him throughout the trial, saying he was a 'good man.'”

“If it wasn't for the protection of paedophiles by the Leicester Labour Council the newly prosecuted Labour25 paedophile Manish Sood would be in prison for grooming children.”

Alan: Well I think folk should look into the whole lot of them there because they're obviously covering something bigger up, obviously.

"The parents shouted "Labour Paedophiles at it again." And "Get with the Labour25 paedophiles." At the closing of the case when a member of Parents Against Paedophiles gave out 120 leaflets to passers by who vented their anger."

Alan: And that's supposedly what's running, you see it's utterly corrupt you understand. There is no fixing this you know. Once you have gone for the prime, the really primeval instincts, then you're really in trouble. And they have hypersexualized a whole generation and all the deviants are even more so hypersexualized and they have risen to the top as they always do because they go for power. And that's politics, that's where the power generally is. A lot of them get into big business too mind you and become rather successful CEOs where they can then rape their secretaries and other people. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵 – You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth – 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I say rather than go into the politic circus that they give you every so often at election time, in the States for instance, it's meant to get everyone caught up in it once again even though they should know better. Then I'd rather do this, which just shows you the types that are up there all through all the systems of politics by the way, especially in the revolutionary guard you might call them, the ones who are always pushing for change, change, change. Because there is a definite pattern and a direction of change that they want to take us all into. That's why we're actually here in this mess we're in. They don't see it as a mess; they see it as a success because we're all dysfunctional now you see.

But this one here, this article goes on. And I've mentioned now, the Kinsey Report, the big fake Kinsey Report funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. Kinsey himself was a homosexual, a paedophile too. He hired other ones to do awful things with children. And he hired prostitutes and pretended they were just average women and came out with all these fake studies to try and push through, become the expert as well of course, but push through all the new changes of laws to bring you down and destroy society, especially marriage and all the rest of it. It worked awfully well. But there were other ones involved too and Masters and Johnson were another couple of so-called legendary sex researchers. And so, guess what, their son, the son of Masters and Johnson has been arrested for aggravated indecent exposure. People going past his place in the boats, little canal boats and so on, he was flashing them and he

flashed two policewomen and he's been doing it for ages mind you and so that's why this was set up, to try and catch him and photograph him. And I guess they got a good photograph, so he's now in a mess. It says:

"The married son of renowned sex researchers Masters and Johnson has been arrested for pleasuring himself in front of female undercover police officers as they passed by his exclusive summer home in Michigan. Charged with aggravated indecent exposure, William H. Masters III, 60 years of age,..."

Alan: Jeez, 60 years of age.

"...was released on \$5,000 bail and is facing two years in jail for the incident, which officers say was only the latest in a string of debaucherous deeds in the area. Female officers, posing as kayakers, were part of a local sting operation investigating the 'indecent' goings on of the posh summer homes in the Pointe aux Barques."

Alan: It says here. So, he's charged.

"'It's a very rich, wealthy gated community,' explained a local source to the New York Post, 'with cottages built by families like tire magnate Harvey Firestone.' Masters III was nude on the banks of the Pinnebog River at the Port Crescent State Park day-use area in Hume Township when two female kayakers paddled by. Officers claim he 'yelled for attention'..."

Alan: To try to get their attention so as they could see his weenie.

"...on a nearby dune and then proceeded to make 'obscene gestures' at the women when they looked his way. The boaters, however, were part of a 'combined law-enforcement-agency sting operation, working out of a two-person kayak on the river.' The officers beached their kayak and chased after Masters III, calling for backup from a Michigan conservation officer to help in their pursuit."

So it says here:

"THE MASTERS OF SEX

Dr William H. Masters and Mrs. Virginia E. Johnson were the co-authors of the controversial books 'Human Sexual Response' and 'Human Sexual Inadequacy'. Both books were best-sellers..."

Alan: They always are best sellers when they're changing the culture.

"... and have been translated into 30 languages."

Alan: Because the big foundations are behind them.

"Together they founded an independent not-for-profit research institution..."

Alan: There you go.

"...originally called the Reproductive Biology Research Foundation and renamed the Masters & Johnson Institute in 1978. Their work was essential to the study of sexual dysfunction, sexual disorders and human sexual response."

Alan: Well we know what the responses are, you stand next to the water and you strip nude and you just wave all the boaters to come over and see you, you know.

"Among their most high-profile studies, they investigated the nature of female orgasm, specifically the physiology of clitoral and vaginal arousal, as well as the difference between the two, dispelling long standing misconceptions."

Alan: So it was all to get the sexual revolution really, really going and hypersexualize society, which is done now, it's completely done. And that's just the way it is.

Now also too the National Health Service in Britain. The National Health Service, the one that makes sure that most children go down you know the toilets or else they go up chimneys. That's no kidding, folks. That's where most of the money goes in the National Health Service today, you can't get treatment for things that you need but that's a priority over there. It says that they've come out with a...

"... phone app that features extraordinarily explicit sex tips for children as young as 13 branded 'grossly irresponsible' by family charities."

So it says:

“– Taxpayer-funded respectyourself.info website gives tips on anal and oral sex as well as losing virginity.”

“– Also a ‘sextionary’ to describe slang terms for genitalia and naked pictures of a man and a woman with their erogenous zones highlighted.”

“– Much of the content too explicit to be reproduced”

“– Local council involved with site admits site ‘does contain explicit images of genitalia’ but insists it has been ‘put together with a lot of thought, care and attention’”

Alan: By the weirdos. And of course it is because that’s what they are, folks, and they have a big agenda to fulfill. They’re not finished yet. One day as I say there’ll be...where it’s all going, is there will be no such thing as paedophilia. That’s where they’re going with it all. It’s like Mussolini before he got into office in Italy, he says, “When I get in”, he says, “I’ll make the trains run on time.” And so he did, he just tore up all the time tables. Well they’re going to simply tear up all the laws. They’re trying to do this from the very top echelons of the weirdo movement of revolutionaries at the top. They’re really trying to do it. And you get these little articles that come out, oh the children are maturing much earlier, etcetera, etcetera. This is all part of it, as they get their way you see and push for the next step. And that’s where it’s going.

Now, folk don’t know that most of their lives behaviorists run your minds for you, if you don’t know that. There’s hardly an article that comes out from government or any government agency or educational authority that comes out in plain language to do the things that you think it’s meant to do. It’s meant to alter the way that you think about things. They want you to think the ways that your masters have designed you to think, on every topic. It’s called political correctness and it does alter your behavior. Behavior modification, they used Skinner and guys before him and after him to find ways to alter behaviors of the masses of humanity. And they’ve done it. They work with even the television outfits and movie industries. Look at human behavior today. Look at it, like I’ve just been reading some of it. But they also do the things where they don’t want you to go into. What you can talk about, what you can’t talk about. What’s correct, what’s incorrect and verboten.

And it says:

“UK to export ‘nudge unit’ to Australia”

Alan: They’ve already used it in Britain. This is behaviorists actually.

It says:

"An innovative UK government unit aimed at changing people's behavior for the better..."

Alan: Now who decides what the better is? It's always to suit those who rule you, you see.

"...is exporting its expertise to Australia. Officials from the "nudge unit", a world leader in behavioral change tactics, will work with the New South Wales government across a range of policy areas. The Cabinet Office unit comes up with ideas to "nudge" people into action rather than relying on government intervention. It has helped the UK courts service increase the number of fine payments..."

Alan: {Laughs} See, it's for the government.

"... by sending personalized text message prompts, reducing the number of bailiff interventions by 150,000 and generating about STG30 million (\$A46.75 million) in annual savings."

Alan: So, they're altering your behavior. Remember the prime minister talked about it, we can make the people want to pay taxes. He didn't tell you they were going to use these techniques to harass you, you see.

It says:

"The unit also claims to have increased tax payment rates by 15 per cent by telling late payers that most people in their town had already paid,"

Alan: There's the herd mentality. Oh if they've all paid, I better pay too.

"... generating a further STG30 million (\$A46.75 million)."

"Minister without Portfolio Grant Shapps said the UK government was a world leader in the "innovative" use of behavioral change tactics. "The work of the unit has improved public services and saved taxpayers' money,"

Alan: {Laughs} Oh they can fleece you and fleece you, eh?

""So I'm proud that it will be recognized on a global scale." The Cabinet Office refused to reveal how much the deal with New South Wales was worth, claiming it was commercially confident."

Alan: So it also changes what you say about things and what you don't say about things as well. They actually set defaults in your brain to make you embarrassed if you say something. Really it's some genuine query that you want to get off your chest to find out the answers to and the rest of them around you are trained to attack you, "oh you can't say that, you're a blah-blah-blah... or a blah-blah-blah... or a blah-blah-blah." They give you slogans back that are meant to shame you and that sets your default position. No kidding, folks, that's how simple it is.

Visa, you know you're all going electronic and all the rest of it too, as Big Brother... You understand you don't live here to serve yourselves or even to pleasure yourselves. You're here on the sufferance of those who own you. I hope you understand that. I hope you really, really understand that. That's the truth of it. Anyway you're going cashless, etcetera.

"Visa says you can kiss your signature goodbye"

"From April 1 next year all Visa "card-present" transactions will use a chip and personal identification number (PIN) at the checkout. SCRIBBLING your signature to pay for goods or square off your restaurant bill is set to become a thing of the past."

"All plastic transactions on Visa cards will soon require a four-digit code, with customers no longer able to sign for purchases."

Alan: Etcetera, Etcetera. And another article I'd like to put up tonight too is

"Impacts of genetically engineered crops on pesticide use in the U.S. — the first sixteen years"

"Genetically engineered, herbicide-resistant and insect-resistant crops have been remarkable commercial successes in the United States. Few independent studies have calculated their impacts on pesticide use per hectare or overall pesticide use, or taken into account the impact of rapidly spreading glyphosate-resistant weeds. A model was developed to quantify by crop and year the impacts of six major transgenic pest-management traits on pesticide use in the U.S. over the 16-year period..."

Alan: And it gives you the period and so on and what it was tested for. And it's actually fallen flat for the GM guys. All their claims have gone the other way, it's backfired. There's also a link from Reuters on the

same thing. And they actually say that, that all their technology has backfired on them. Now they've got all these resistant weeds and so on. They're using more and more pesticides to try to control these weeds. And literally what you're eating, folks, you think are vegetables, never mind the fact that they're also modified with all kinds of weird genes, for a purpose, by the way, which they'll never tell you about because it's killing you. You're also getting soaked with their pesticides which will sterilize you and kill you even faster. They've done all the studies. There are countless studies out there on this stuff. But that's what you get. See, you've got to bring down the population, you understand, and you aren't going to get volunteers.

And this article too is to do with music, for those who just hip-hop to the music and get going. It says:

"King Crimson and Emerson, Lake and Palmer founding member Greg Lake slammed punk rock in a new interview, calling it a fashion trend instead of an artistic one. Speaking to the Montreal Gazette, Lake disparaged the musical value of punk. "The punk thing wasn't a musical movement," he said. "It was a fashion movement. It was a hyping, marketing movement. There was no real music there, no cultural revolution there. "Punk was (Sex Pistols manager Malcolm) McLaren trying to whip up some media hype to create a genre so that everybody could ride on the crest of another marketing wave,""

Alan: And it's true it was a big massive marketing wave.

"...Lake added. "It was only a question of a few idiots wearing tartan kilts and putting gel in their hair so it stood up like spikes. If that's a cultural movement, then I'm the president of f**king Korea." Both King Crimson and especially ELP were savagely derided by rock critics, who tended to prefer the raw energy and political stance of punk over the musical complexity and lyrical obscurity of progressive rock. Still, Lake remains fiercely proud of the music he created with both bands. "What tells me that progressive music is absolutely valid is they can't bring themselves to recognize it in the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame," he said in a jab toward the institution that has inducted commercially unsuccessful acts like the Ramones and Patti Smith, but hasn't even nominated Yes, ELP or Jethro Tull despite their long-term success and influence."

""We were trying to be different," he said. "We wanted to be original, but we also wanted, in our own little way, to change the world of music. Now, looking back on it, I think, in a small way, we did.""

Alan: And it did because the next step was to bring in Rap basically and now we're down at the bottom. We can't get off the ground now, we're all literally flopped on the bottom it seems, you see. Part of the culture industry is to bring everything down, I hope you realize that. When Pike and others and Mazzini talked about bringing in the nihilists and the atheists it wasn't just nihilistic art that would make you want

to commit suicide if you watched it and looked at it. It was also to do with music and everything else to do with culture. Theo Adorno went into it even further because he came over from the Frankfurt Institute and these boys literally were given the task of completely bringing down the West's culture, especially Americans, down to the most basic base level that had ever been done. And it's been very successful. And don't criticize me, I'm just telling you what's fact. Go and look up Theo Adorno and the boys that he worked with and what their goal was. And he was given permission by the president of the U.S. to do so. You think there's not a revolution going on?

And also it says here. This is an article too about the electronic cash payments too.

"Research In Motion has struck an agreement to help manage security technology that will make it possible for many Canadians to pay with their smartphones through "mobile wallets.""

Alan: They call it. So:

"Research In Motion (TSX:RIM) has struck an agreement to help manage security technology that will make it possible for them to pay with their smartphones. The BlackBerry maker said Monday it has been chosen by EnStream, a company set up by Canada's three largest wireless networks, to provide the security infrastructure that would make the substitute for debit and credit cards at checkouts work. Using a smartphone to make a payment is considered one of the next waves of wireless technology in North America, driven by the growing number of credit cards, rewards programs and identification that many people carry."

Alan: You understand, all these rewards programs, again, they just treat you like cattle, animals. Because I remember listening to a guy talking about it, that came out with some of the cards, for these customer cards for certain stores, and he says, "We have better mousetraps", as they offer all the little people little deals on things and you really think you're going to get deals and they get all your data on you and they study you. And they see what you're eating and everything about you, even what time of the month it is for women and so on. They know all about you folks. They figure it all out before you even are given the card. And you all go along with it. "We've got a better mousetrap", he said. Yep, that's what you are to them.

This article I read a couple of years ago when it came out but it's more valid than ever; it says:

"Moral judgments can be altered"

"MIT neuroscientists influence people's moral judgments by disrupting specific brain region."

“They have shown they can influence people’s moral judgments— a finding that helps reveal how the brain constructs morality. To make moral judgments about other people, we often need to infer their intentions — an ability known as “theory of mind.” For example, if a hunter shoots his friend while on a hunting trip, we need to know what the hunter was thinking: Was he secretly jealous, or did he mistake his friend for a duck?”

Alan: Or was he simply pissed?

It says:

“Previous studies have shown that a brain region known as the right temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) is highly active when we think about other people’s intentions and beliefs.”

Alan: I’ll carry on with this when I come back from this break. You see it’s all about your cell phone.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks, I’m back, we’ll go to Justin from Florida who has been hanging on the line there. Are you still there Justin?

Justin: Hey Alan, yeah I am still here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad, how are you?

Justin: I’m alright. I just wanted to talk about you know it’s a little bit amusing this society in which we live, it’s so artificial, you know like every day, and I work at a marketing agency so I know what you’re talking about. You know it like resonates with me because it is all about, you know, your audience’s opinions and how they view your product. And you know and just from everything, from music down to the food we eat, I just find it amazing how they’ve taken our focus off of, you know, of the resources that we need to live, and they’ve gotten it on to you know the rat race for paper and for degrees and like for conveniences. You know it’s like you say, every convenience, you know it starts with a “con”. You know just the great con, it looks like it’s, I mean it’s disgusting but yet it’s a marvel at how they have been able to control so many people.

Alan: So easily.

Justin: Even though it took them a long time; like it's just incredible how they, you know, how they managed to pull it off thus far.

Alan: Well they knew a long time ago, Bernays knew it because he was taught by the best guys, even before his uncle Freud. And this is an old science and these guys especially knew it because they were at the forefront of the revolutionary movement by the way, Freud as well. And they knew they could actually transfer sexual instincts to any product. It starts off with dress for women and go on from there and they could really alter behavior, again through advertising and putting out high-profile women out there, celebrities, and other people would copy them. Now it's all embedded in movies with their highly erotic sexual scenes, this has just got to be better than what you're having at home, and it just goes on and on and on. And they've destroyed society. No one is happy with anyone anymore. And when you're hypersexualized like that you cannot reach a normal state of satisfaction so they go for the next level, and the next level, and the next level. It's a well understood science and you've got thousands of think tanks working on it, with foundation money and your tax money to do that. And literally, people, it's like the rats that were stimulated from the brain, eventually with wires in their brain, it was going to its sexual areas, the rat would continue feeling this pleasurable instinct, it would never feed itself and eventually it would die in that state rather than eat. And humans actually are much the same. So all these unconscious desires they can actually transfer onto other things and sell them very cleverly through very good marketing because the marketers are at the top of the tree in this whole science you understand.

Justin: Yes. It's all about the mind and all about this.

Alan: And peer pressure kicks in. And then the school has the big job of hypersexualizing the children at school and plus there's a whole massive industry of media and television aimed just at children to take over from that too and augment it, so they will have no chance growing up in any kind of community or family situation at all.

Justin: And through Big Bird.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of October 2012. Newcomers, I suggest you make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. There's lots of free audios for download. There's also transcripts in English for download from all the sites that you'll see listed there. If you see the site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts for print-up as well in other languages. And remember, as always, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't have sponsors. I don't bring on guests who are advertisers, and I don't take money from advertising or any companies that sell products. I could certainly but that would change the whole aspect of the show if that was the case. So it's up to you the audience to keep me going. You can do so by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, really welcome in these austere, hyperinflationary times.

We do live in a strange system. Most folk never wake up to it; they think it's all normal, because conditioning is very powerful. Scientific conditioning is incredibly effective and most folk are perfectly conditioned. Most folk are. It's like any weapon that's made, it won't kill everyone but it will kill most; there's always those that it doesn't. But most folk, in other words, succumb to the weaponization of all information and they really, really believe what they're told. And they can't think outside the box. And they watch television every night. They watch their news and it's a routine with them. They believe. You understand, they've been socialized into socialism, where governments have trained you to leave the big things to themselves at the top, those guys above you, and they'll take care of all the big problems. Don't even ask questions about it, just accept it, and you go and play down below. That's what you do. That's what socialism is.

So as I say, I go through the system, the history of the system, the system which was born a long, long time ago through revolutionary movements, by the same guys behind it – who brought others into it, to front for them as well – and who eventually changed the world, even through revolutions, physical revolutions in the 1800s and the 1900s. But the biggest revolutions, that are ongoing, are the cultural revolutions to bring in a world global system of very obedient peasants basically.

It was started up by the groups that formed, got together and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They've got foundations across the world run by their members, top

members, and these foundations are extra-governmental but they work with government. In fact, they put your presidents in; they are selected by those foundations. Carroll Quigley said that himself and he was the historian for the CFR. It doesn't matter, left, right, or whatever, they are always vetted and selected, and must be a member of this organization to even go forward.

So you're living in a controlled society, a controlled system with a definite agenda. And the agenda is to do with eugenics and many other things as well. And fairness, as they call it, as they destroy society by making certain people equal to everyone else, even though psychiatry used to have different notions on the idea. Politics ruined psychiatry. In fact, psychiatry lost its fame, basically, when it succumbed to political decisions instead of going by science. And we're all going to suffer from it too. The society that they're going through now is partly on the way to the same one that Aldous Huxley talked about. We have the combination of the Orwellian 'foot on the face forever' type of deal, the boot on the face, and we also have the Huxlian model of Brave New World, both going along at the same time. And political correctness is being stamped on us all, and we better conform or they come down like a ton of bricks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about eugenics, many, many times. Because eugenics is a big, big part of this whole world agenda, as they want to kill off all the useless eaters, they call them; Bertrand Russell called them that, other ones followed suit. They mean what they say, of course, the big boys at the top, and they can through different methods of dumbing us down, making us sick, killing us off and so on.

Bertrand Russell even talked about using the needle, he says – you know, inoculations – to get compliant people, etc. What they do with inoculations, injections and so on, is hype up every imaginary disease that's out there, even ones that don't bother you at all, and they make it mandatory to take shots; that's what they're really going after, a compliant population. You know how old this agenda is? Well you see, the League of Nations that set up after World War I, and by the big boys who were running the wars, both sides of them, the banking boys through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They decided at that time to set up the League of Nations and one of its first priorities was to inoculate everyone across the planet, for everything, until they had eliminated all these catching diseases that you'd get. They've never changed their principles, ever. Of course, whatever they do there's always another reason they want to

do it. Because they did talk about ways to modify the behavior of people, even dumb us down so we weren't too bright. Because they had a hundred years or more of change to go through, that we wouldn't like, you know.

What's got me too, is when they came out with the sexual revolution. Again, these are the same boys behind all the revolutions, to destroy all that was to bring in the new, which is utter dysfunctional mayhem, but it's all taken care of by more and more government agencies, to handle the mayhem, you understand. They're not stupid at the top. Lenin said that too. He says, they will all start out like services, health services and these kind of things, and eventually they'll turn into authorities. Well, that's happened.

This article here says...

Gardasil Fingerprints Found in Post-Mortem Samples

sanevax.org / October 23, 2012 / Norma Erickson, President

For the first time in history, a biologically plausible mechanism of action has been discovered linking a vaccine to a serious adverse event. (Alan: We've seen many deaths through things like Gardasil, for instance; for one example.) Gardasil has left behind its genetic fingerprint in post-mortem central nervous system samples of two girls who took this vaccine. (A: So they found it in the bodies of the deceased.)

Two teenage girls from opposite ends of the world – both dead before their time have two additional things in common. They both took Gardasil to try and prevent (A: ...because it's touted for preventing cervical cancer, the human papilloma virus, you see.) cervical cancer and fragments of the HPV-16-L1

antigen used in Gardasil have been found in blood vessels within their brains. (A: Now, it shouldn't get anywhere near the brain, never mind crossing over into the brain.)

The HPV-16-L1 protein is one of the antigens used in both Gardasil and Cervarix. An antigen is a toxin or other foreign substance that induces an immune response in the body. Theoretically, these antigens are not supposed to cross the blood brain barrier. However, according to a recently concluded case study this may not be the case.

Using a new immunohistochemical (IHC) protocol they developed, Drs. Chris Shaw and Lucija Tomljenovic examined post-mortem samples taken from the cerebellum, hippocampus, choroid plexus and watershed cortex of a 19 year-old girl; as well as post-mortem samples of the cerebellum, hippocampus, choroid plexus, portions of the brainstem (medulla, midbrain, pons [Varolii]), right basal ganglia, right parietal and left frontal lobes of a 14 year-old girl. They tested for the presence of two of the specific antigens used in both Gardasil and Cervarix: HPV-16-L1 and HPV-18-L1.

They discovered the presence of HPV-16-L1 particles within the blood vessels in the brain (cerebral vasculature) with some of these particles adhering to the blood vessel walls. For the average medical consumer, this is the equivalent of a Gardasil fingerprint and it should not be in brain tissues.

Does the presence of HPV-16-L1 particles inside these girls' cerebral vasculature provide evidence of a "Trojan Horse" mechanism by which these particles adsorbed to aluminum adjuvant gain access to human brain tissue? Remember, both Gardasil and Cervarix contain HPV-16-L1 virus-like particles (VLP's) of the recombinant major capsid (L1) protein adsorbed onto aluminum adjuvants.

Tomljenovic and Shaw also discovered that the antibodies against HPV-16-L1, which were used to detect the presence of HPV-16-L1 particles, were also binding to the wall of cerebral blood vessels in the brain

samples.

Their IHC analysis also showed increased T-cell signaling and marked activation of the classical antibody-dependent complement pathway in cerebral vascular tissues from both cases. This pattern of complement activation, in the absence of an active brain infection, indicates an abnormal triggering of the immune response in which the immune attack is directed towards the blood vessels of the brain, thus triggering an autoimmune cerebral vasculitis. (A: ...which often ends up with complete hemorrhage of the brain.)

So I'll put this up tonight, it's quite a long article. But women who have daughters, and dads too, should read this and really think about what these big Pharma companies are up to, as they ram ahead with their big agenda.

It's interesting too, that that part of the agenda, you understand that, see, sexual promiscuity must be maintained. We have Julian Huxley that was at UNESCO who said that, we must make promiscuity the big thing and encourage it to destroy bonding, you see. He says, once they have destroyed bonding, and they can have sex with a person without any emotional bonding at all, so it's a physical thing, then they will have achieved their goal. Now, they had all the chaos that fell out of that too; you still had pregnancies. So they brought in mandatory abortion, or free abortion for them, for the State takes up the tab again. Then they had all the venereal diseases that broke out as well, including human papilloma virus, or genital warts, that end up inside the vagina and getting into the cervix basically, and linking possibly, possibly giving one kind of cervical cancer. So they must ramp ahead to eradicate all the side effects of promiscuity as they go ahead with the whole agenda. Or, there's all hell to pay; folk think twice. They don't want folk thinking twice. No. The slogans say, go on, just do it, just do it. You see. So I'll put this up for you, for those who don't understand what's really going on, or why it's going on.

Another article too is...

A Parent's Primer: Vasculitis and Vaccines

(A: ...that also goes through the inflammation of blood vessels, this group of disorders caused by inflammation of them.)

sanevax.org / October 12, 2012 / Norma Erickson

Vasculitis is considered a rare group of disorders caused by inflammation of blood vessels. It is a condition which is easy to miss, or misdiagnose, because inflammation of blood vessels is capable of causing a wide range of symptoms which can be vague, generalized and/or non-specific depending upon whether veins or arteries are affected, where these blood vessels are located, how wide-spread the inflammation is, and the degree to which the blood flow is restricted in the affected area.

But it goes through the organs, where it affects your organs and your brain and everything else, right down to, as I say, cerebral hemorrhaging. So they know all about this at the top, of course, but it won't stop them. They're going to continue their big propaganda campaigns, marketing campaigns to ensure everyone gets it. And the ones who die of it, well you see, they know there's always a certain amount that are going to die of whatever they give you, and that's acceptable to them. That's as simple as that. They're quite cold about it. It's just practical to them, you see.

I mentioned last week too, about...

Canadian government 'knew of plans to dump iron into the Pacific'

guardian.co.uk / 17 October 2012 / Martin Lukacs

(A: It was under a geoengineering experiment, you see, geoengineering iron fertilization in Canada.)

As controversy mounts over the Guardian's revelations that an American businessman conducted a massive ocean fertilisation test, dumping around 100 tonnes of iron sulphate off Canada's coast, it has emerged the Canadian government may have known about the geoengineering scheme and not stopped it. (A: Well, the guy who was involved in it said they all knew about it, even Weather Canada. Obviously they were colluded in it; I think he even said they got cash from it.)

The news combined, with Canadian obstructionism in negotiations over geoengineering at a United Nations biodiversity meeting in Hyderabad, India, has angered international civil society groups, who have announced they are singling out Canada for a recognition of shame at the summit – the Dodo award for actions that harm biodiversity. (A: What about the spraying that they've done in Canada since 1998? ...like daily, the aerial spraying? Cadmium? Huh? Cadmium, we've even got aluminum oxide there too; they're putting other stuff into it too. Cadmium, by the way, can be yellow or red, or orange even. I've had the yellow rain here; I've got it up on my website. It wasn't even spring, so there was no pollen around. Folk have no idea what's really going on, do they?)

They are criticising Canada for being one of "four horsemen of geoengineering", joining Britain, Australia and New Zealand in opposing southern countries' efforts to beef up the existing moratorium on technological fixes for global warming. (A: ...which doesn't exist, as they admit it's been going down for the last 16 years.)

There's much more to all of this as you well know. You see, they've got to hang on to global warming come hell or high water. There's a bigger agenda at work, folks, for those who don't get it. Even in the geoengineering papers at universities, they admit, by tampering with the atmosphere, for instance, they will cause mayhem, massive flooding of areas, massive storms, massive droughts, etc., all part of

geoengineering. Well, they're seeing it all. And now they've got their preparedness committees all set up across the country, even in Canada, even in Sudbury, for mass death and mass harm happening. But it's not their fault, you see, it's your fault for causing global warming – this is the con. It's so beautiful isn't it? Blame the victim. So I'll put this up tonight too and those who want to go in and read what they've been doing with the so-called experiment can have a little gander at it.

Also, the ICLEI, people better get that stamped in their memory. Because this is part of Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, and it's part of the Rio Summit meetings, where they came up with all of this stuff. Again, private organizations that work outside of government, just get it all drafted up and your government signs it into law. But you can stop all this because you can kick them out of your local governments. I'll talk about this when we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ICLEI – Local Governments for Sustainability, founded in 1990, under the auspices of the United Nations. What they've done is they've attached different people onto your councils, that you're paying for by the way, salaries and all, to do this nongovernmental organization action for sustainable living. And you pay for it all, and changing... again, behavior modification of all of you. They have masses of money to propagandize you all. They get into the schools; they propagandize the children. And it's to go in with the whole world agenda, with sustainability and so on, and bring you down to utter austerity, which means poverty. But one of their latest gags is to go for the wood and lumber, not just the industry but your firewood as well, folks, and carbon taxes.

So they'll institute it through your local councils. Did you elect your local councils for that? Are your local councilors entitled to belong to this? NO. You can get them out of your local council, and especially in the US they've made great strides and started kicking these sods out of there. Because they're just like spies basically. And they are. And you got to kick them out. Because we're given no say in these things at all once they're in; they have a big, big agenda to fulfill, and they shouldn't be on your council at all. That's not what your council is there for. Remember, it's a private organization, private, that's running your lives. So I'll put that up there tonight and also the article too where they show the toolkit that they send out to all the sellouts in your council that will go along with it. It says...

Sustainable Timber Action – STA Toolkit

<http://www.sustainable-timber-action.org/toolkit/>

The STA project has produced a guide for public authorities wishing to procure sustainable timber products. Further resources will be added to the STA toolkit over the course of the project, including case studies, fact sheets, training material, guidance for other stakeholders, and reports. (A: In other words, a toolkit is what you give to teachers as well to brainwash the little children. So it's to brainwash the local residents, you see.)

The tools have been developed by the project partners in consultation with stakeholders from across Europe. (A: As I say, it's under the United Nations. They have no authority at all to do this. And you acquiesce by your silence; that's why it goes ahead. And as I say, I'll put up the PDF as well from them.)

BUYING SUSTAINABLE TIMBER

A guide for public purchasers in Europe

(A: Starting in Europe but they're going across the whole world with the same agenda. And I'm sure they've already started in the States, by it too. And they go into...)

– Supporting fair trade in timber procurement

- Supporting other policy goals
- Sustainable timber policies.

...and so on. But they also get into carbon, etc. etc. You know where it's all going to go, carbon taxes, and licensing to even buy firewood, etc., all that kind of stuff is going to go with it. Sly sods. You know, they sneak in like worms and just attach themselves there, thinking the average person won't know they're even in there – and most of them don't, you know – then they start altering your policies.

Now...

Illinois Relaxes Requirements For Transgender Identity Documentation

thinkprogress.org / Zack Ford / Oct 24, 2012

(A: ...special exceptions, again, for special folk...)

Following through on a July settlement, an Illinois judge approved a new decree yesterday allowing transgender people to obtain new birth certificates reflecting their identified gender without undergoing genital reconstruction surgery. This is important for the many trans people for whom the surgery is not medically prudent, particularly because it carries with it the consequence of sterility. (A: [Alan sighs.]) According to the Chicago Phoenix, it does seem that the Illinois Department of Public Health will still require trans people to undergo at least some form of surgery, but the standard remains unclear....

It's amazing, that this is at the top of the United Nations forum right now, across all the whole planet, transgender. I mean, it doesn't matter about the American Indians, or anybody else. This is at the top of the whole thing, that these folk get special treatment. And free treatments as well; even Sudbury is going into that. Oh, there's a lot of them in Sudbury, apparently, and they have to go outside Sudbury to get treatment. And they go into the massive suicide rate that they have, but you'll find certain segments have always had massive suicide rates, if you go into the records back there. However, even Hillary Clinton said that they're not going to give out any loans to countries, foreign loans, unless they put this at the top of their agenda. You better ask why, folks. You better ask why.

Now, I'll also put up tonight The True Food Shoppers' Guide to Avoiding GMOs, genetically modified foods. It's not a bad site actually and it will give you the True Food Shoppers' Guide. It's got a mobile application for an iPhone and Android and all this kind of stuff, if you want to use that. Or, you can just use your computer. It lists them all, what's in what, all the different things they've put into what you think is still food. It's not food at all. And you see how it affects you as well. I'll put that up tonight.

And talking about the ICLEI going after trees and lumber and firewood...

Proof that Carbon Taxes Increase the Cost of Living, Revealed

theglobalistreport.com / Andrew Puhanic / October 25th, 2012

(A: ...like we didn't know. What do taxes always do? They put the cost of living up, for goodness sake. So we need experts to tell us this, mind you, in this day and age.)

Yesterday, it was revealed that the Australian carbon tax was having an impact on Inflation in Australia.

Data released by the Reserve Bank of Australia revealed that the inflation rate in Australia rose to 1.4 per cent between July 2012 and September 2012 (Source: Reserve Bank of Australia). That's a 3x increase on the previous quarter.

EXPERTS now admit that carbon taxes increase the overall cost of living (A: Well, any tax is going to do that. But we need experts to tell us, oh goodness me.) for countries that adopt a carbon tax. Managing Director of Rochford Capital, Thomas Averill, said that "Energy prices have made a fairly big contribution to the inflation numbers" and that "the carbon tax was also having a visible impact on inflation figures" (source: Sydney Morning Herald) (A: And I'll be back with more on the big goings-on in the very deceptive world, after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and the United Nations, everyone takes it for granted because most folk were born and it was already there. But remember it was really born during World War II, and officially born when they had their big San Francisco meeting at the end of the war, or after the war. It was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations because they had to bring in a global government. And that was to be the embryo of a global government system, run on a socialist or almost communist basis for the majority of the public. You'd have a massive bureaucracy and government agencies running the general public, you see, in a Soviet form, and you would have the fascists above them, which were the international bankers that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time. They are still at it yet of course, because they never give up their goals. You know, father to son, father to son, it carries on, generations.

U.N. calls for 'anti-terror' Internet surveillance

news.cnet.com / Declan McCullagh / October 22, 2012

United Nations report calls for Internet surveillance, saying lack of “internationally agreed framework for retention of data” is a problem, as are open Wi-Fi networks in airports, cafes, and libraries. (A: So they want more surveillance on all of YOU; that’s what it is.)

(A: And of course they say it’s going to...)

...help to investigate and prosecute terrorists. (A: ...since you’re all potential terrorists. Understand, terrorism is already branching out to mean other things, people who are simply politically incorrect, in any other part of the agenda.)

A 148-page report (PDF) (A: I’ve got it here and I’ll put it up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.) released today titled “The Use of the Internet for Terrorist Purposes” warns that terrorists are using social networks and other sharing sites including Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, and Dropbox, to spread “propaganda.” (A: You’d think they’re talking about the mainstream media the way they’re talking there, eh?)

“Potential terrorists use advanced communications technology often involving the Internet to reach a worldwide audience with relative anonymity and at a low cost,” said Yuri Fedotov, executive director of the U.N. Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC).

The report, released at a conference in Vienna convened by UNODC, concludes that “one of the major problems confronting all law enforcement agencies is the lack of an internationally agreed framework (A: ...in other words, they want the United Nations to be the boss, again.) for retention of data held by ISPs.” Europe, but not the U.S. or most other nations, has enacted a mandatory data-retention law. (A: Well, every other country has done it, on the quiet.)

That echoes the U.S. Department of Justice's lobbying efforts aimed at convincing Congress to require Internet service providers to keep track of their customers — in case police want to review those logs in the future. (A: I guess you'll pay for those logs under the carbon tax.) Privacy groups mounted a campaign earlier this year against the legislation, which has already been approved by a House committee.

The report, however, indicates it would be desirable for certain Web sites — such as instant-messaging services and VoIP providers like Skype — to keep records of “communication over the Internet such as chat room postings.” (A: They've been doing that since they gave you chat rooms, folks, for those who haven't figured it out. I mean, see, they want your information. They want to know what's going on in your head. They give you all these things, places to go in and chat about. [Alan laughing.])

... Other excerpts from the UN report address:

Open Wi-Fi networks...

Cell phone tracking...

Terror video games: “Video footage of violent acts of terrorism or video games developed by terrorist organizations that simulate acts of terrorism and encourage the user to engage in role-play, by acting the part of a virtual terrorist.” (A: Well, they're all the same, even the ones by the Pentagon for goodness sake, that brought them out in the first place.)

Paying companies for surveillance: "It is therefore desirable that Governments provide a clear legal basis for the obligations placed on private sector parties, including... how the cost of providing such capabilities is to be met." (A: They want to tax the Internet, hefty, to pay for all this.)

See, everything from the United Nations, all this massive umbrella organization into every facet of your life, wants to be in total control. THAT'S what it was set up to do. Did you ever vote for it? Do you get to vote for it? It's a non-democratic institution, folks. You should demand your government tear up any charter that it signed with it. That's what you should do.

And Jimmy Savile of course, that's carried on as always – two or three links on that, I'll just put them up tonight though. But the number of victims is reaching 300, and police say there are about 400 they're investigating, above all that. So it goes on and on. But it's a massive pedophile ring, right through the whole BBC. That's no stranger to anybody who's ever been through the BBC, when you see the kind of characters you'll meet all through it. What can I say about them without... going in the slammer. But anyway, the fact is, you'd recognize what I'm talking about if you went through it. But they've always had them there. They've always had their pedophile rings. It goes all the way up to the House of Lords and the British Parliament, and I think even into some of the, put it this way, noble families too.

Jimmy Savile: Number of victims reaches 300, police say – bbc.co.uk / 25 October 2012

And also they show you one of his places where they would take children. He got one in Scotland, one house put up there.

Inside the paedophile's lair: Chilling pics of bunk beds at Savile's Highlands cottage raided by police where 'up to 20 suffered abuse'

There'll be a lot more than 20 who suffered abuse there. Prince Charles used to go and visit him too. I'm sure many cops did as well, because they've been involved themselves in some recent cases to do with raping children with Down syndrome. I'm not kidding you. And it went all the way up to the top chutzpah in charge of the Scottish law system, who is a woman, and she crushed all investigations into it. Anyway, I hope they open up that again and clear out that nest of vipers. This article here too says...

No matter how Gov't spins it,

it's a conspiracy to cover-up paedophilia and other crimes

21stcenturywire.com / October 25, 2012

Why isn't the government taking the bull by the horns? Yesterday, an apparently very brave MP named Tom Watson stepped up and said what every other member of Parliament in that chamber knows, but could not muster the courage to speak up about.

Watson said, ""The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it, and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and Number 10 (A: Downing Street.)."

It's not outlandish to say anymore that some in power are sworn to secrecy on the matter, while others are simply too afraid, or not confident enough to state it in public. It's this fear that almost guarantees silence, even in the government. (A: Well I'd say especially in the government.)

Clearly, Tom Watson MP is not acting as a political elite, but is he really acting as a man of the people? Time will tell.

But David Cameron's response to the question was shaky to say the least. (A: They can't open this up, folks, because there would be no confidence whatsoever in the British government, or even in the British system. Because you understand something? it's always been like this. It's always been like this, folks. Always.)

And ha! This is a good bit of advice from someone from Whitehall in Britain; that's the security, big security agencies for Britain.

Give social networks fake details (A: about yourself), advises Whitehall web security official

bbc.co.uk / 25 October 2012 / Brian Wheeler

A senior government official has sparked anger by advising internet users to give fake details to websites to protect their security.

Andy Smith, an internet security chief at the Cabinet Office (A: ...for the government.), said people should only give accurate details to trusted sites such as government ones. (A: [Alan laughing.])

He said names and addresses posted on social networking sites “can be used against you” by criminals.

His advice was described by Labour MP Helen Goodman as “totally outrageous”. (A: She wants you to put everything up there and just take the consequences, because government wants to see everything you’re doing too, you understand; they’re tracking you. So here’s another guy who’s come out and said the opposite and they don’t like it at all.)

The...

UK to double number of drones in Afghanistan

guardian.co.uk / Nick Hopkins / 22 October 2012

It’s amazing how you’re always broke but they can always get all these drones and toys and stuff, eh, to kill more folk en masse, you know these surgical strikes that they have, that slaughter whole villages, and things like that, you know. But I’ll put this up tonight. And also...

Kill-list 2.0: Obama’s ‘disposition matrix’

(A: It’s a new term they’ve coined, by the way. Disposition matrix...)

maps out extrajudicial murders for years to come

rt.com / 24 October, 2012

Actually it says, for perpetuity. This war on terror is for perpetuity, forever, folks. That means you're under a police state forever. And it's to get worse. But what a wonderful name, a disposition matrix, so as that people will never figure out what they're talking about. Disposition matrix... And I'll put up tonight too HR 6566. It says...

To amend the Homeland Security Act of 2002 to require the Administrator of the Federal Emergency Management Agency to provide guidance and coordination for mass fatality planning,

and for other purposes. (A: ...inside the United States.)

<http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/BILLS-112hr6566ih/pdf/BILLS-112hr6566ih.pdf>

(A: What's that all about, eh? For the hard of thinking I should maybe read that again. It's...)

To amend the Homeland Security Act of 2002 to require the Administrator of the Federal Emergency Management Agency to provide guidance and coordination for mass fatality planning, and for other purposes.

I'll put that up tonight as well, in PDF form, from the government.

Now, there's Daniel from the UK hanging on the phone there. Are you still there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Yeah, just have a question for you but... That pedophile business is, they always seem to wait until they die to bring it out. Then it doesn't matter what happens, and they throw them to the wolves once they're dead. No one says anything in the media about why nothing was done whilst they were alive, do they?

Alan: No.

Daniel: Like Jimmy Savile.

Alan: What it is actually, is that people had been asking questions when he was alive, with a lot more accomplices involved. So what they're doing is throwing him to the wolves, as you say, after he's dead, hoping we'll all just say oh well they got the guy, he's dead, and forget all the rest of them involved. Because it's ongoing, you understand.

Daniel: Yeah. Now I think this is something like a can of worms and I don't think anything will come of this because we know it goes all the way to the top, really.

Alan: They can't allow it. As I say, what they say is, we can't allow the public to lose confidence in the government, and that's exactly what would happen, if you have any confidence in it at all, you know. But also you would have no confidence in the whole system anymore if all this blew out, so they can't. They must play it out, give you Savile, Savile, Savile and hope it fades away. They will not open it up all the way up, to Prince Charles and all the other folk who visited him at his little special houses, you know. Can't do it, and they won't do it.

Daniel: Yeah. Well okay. My question was, actually, in your book, the third Cutting Through The Matrix, which I'm reading again. You mentioned, you briefly touched on the Star Wars, the three Star Wars films, and how they are sort of the interpretation of this zodiac drama as you put it. And you lead to this, the force, as portrayed in the Star Wars films. Would you be able to briefly just go over what the occult meaning of those films was and what the force meant and that sort of thing?

Alan: Well, the force, again, it goes all the way back to John Dee in fact. In fact, even the Yoda character is the very... If you look at the Yoda character, look up the drawing from John Dee, of Calling Up The Dead; you'll see the exact same little character there. The Yoda is also a Jedi, and a Yudi by the way. You find that was also the mascot of the Knights Templars when they were in the holy land, that same little character. So the whole thing is an ongoing, special elite people going down through the centuries, altering society, taking over even star complexes, which really refer to the world and all the countries in the world, just like Star Trek did. And special folk in genealogical lines are special people, super powers and all that, they have the right to rule over all the rest, like royalty. It was pretty well laid out there. You'll notice too that all the main fighters, all these armies, were faceless. They are the cattle; they are the ordinary people. And they don't matter, so that's why they have no faces, they're always covered. Only the special folk had uncovered faces, and you'll only remember the special folk involved in it too. So they were taking you through a story drama of an ancient system up to the present, never mind the star part of it and different galaxies; it was all to do with what happens on earth; that's a common theme. You've got to understand, it's cabalistic as well, because even the force, it is literally cabalistic. The force can be good or bad, it depends on how you view it at the time. And even Darth Vader becomes a good guy at the end. So the force swings back and forth, back and forth. They believe in the balance of the powers. They don't call it good and evil. They don't believe in such a thing as good and evil, as long as the agenda benefits out of conflict, then they have essentially won. It's completely cabalistic. And you'll find

a lot of that same theme in so many movies out there; the people don't recognize what they're actually watching.

Daniel: Yeah. Thanks. Now I can see, I've managed to notice a lot more of this symbolism. It's very blatant in everything now; everywhere you see it. Do you think these controllers, they have such disregard for the planet, because they actually intend to maybe perfect their technology, and slaves, and then actually try and roll this out, I mean, throughout space? Because I suppose once you've taken over the planet the only place you can go is out into space, isn't it?

Alan: Well, they're already actually doing it. NASA put out a two-hour documentary movie about 10 years ago with David Suzuki narrating it – who is a eugenicist and also a geneticist – to do with going out to mine the planets; that's one of their big ideas. That came out at the same time as members of Parliament in some countries were talking about end-of-life extinction on earth, by whatever causes, disease, asteroids, whatever, or man-made catastrophes. And they must survive themselves by going off into space, if they can do it. But mining was a big part of it and they talked about that and how they'd have to do it, even creating special humans, engineering them, that would literally, basically, be born on route to the planet as opposed to sending live humans out, full adults out from the beginning. They would do it the other way and literally alter these fetuses to be born on route, by machines triggering different hormones and so on. And they would hatch and be trained by computers on the way in too, and they would be the first ones to do it. Because they know, they do know that the radiation belt out there will pretty well kill all life. So they'd have to put these fetuses inside radiation-proof little cells, you might say, or compartments to keep them radiation-proof. The Van Allen belt is still taught as lethal, regardless of the so-called moon landing. But to get through that you'd have to, in other words, put lead shielding around small compartments. Now, you could do that with tiny little fetuses and so on, much better than putting full-grown adults out into there, because it would all add to the weight, of lead shielding, for the higher the animal or creature then the more lead shielding you'd have to have. But that was on that documentary if folk want to look it up.

Daniel: Yeah, because a lot of these films, a lot of these space films, there's all this terra-forming, isn't there?

Alan: Not only in space, actually. They've got it here for the planet. They can wipe out everything on the planet, which they know they're going to do with all the spraying that they're doing. It's killing off the trees, animals, birds and everything. If you look into, they're called, arks, put out by the World Federation of Wildlife or whatever, they've got three main arks across the world where they have every spermatozoon and ovum of every kind of creature – they have every genetic makeup of every plant, piece of grass, whatever – and they have successfully put them in cryogenics for years, and successfully taken them out, mated them, and then implanted them, even in other animals, and brought them to full term and birth. So they're all ready for reengineering the planet with a lot of us gone. There's no doubt about it. They know the geoengineering will probably kill a lot of us off. They know this.

Daniel: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll take Justin from Florida if he's still there. Hello?

Justin: Hello, how are you doing there?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Justin: You were talking about inoculations earlier, you know, and how you said the needle is one of the primary ways that they'd destroy our ability to reason and our ability to understand the greater concepts, greater ideas of healthier things. When me and my wife had our daughter we were very concerned about the hospital staff and we didn't want her getting any vaccinations. We didn't want her getting anything like that. We were praying. We were really equipping ourselves against the doctors because they were all just pushing the whole thing, like, you need to vaccinate your children, you need to vaccinate your children, blah-blah-blah. When she was born we refused the shots. And they actually, they didn't fight us about it, they let us do it, it wasn't an issue. And now she's almost a year old and almost every person that sees her in public just comments on how alert she is and how her reaction time is really spot on, and how she just seems like... like she has a brightness in her eyes. And almost every person that we meet will comment on that. It's just amazing how I have an unvaccinated child, who has more or less a whole brain, you know, except for the other chemical things that they're doing to us, you know, in the air and whatnot. It's just amazing, these people... And they don't even think about it. It's not even like, oh, well, you know, why is she brighter than the other children that we've seen lately? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: I've got some people who, one in particular in fact. He had two daughters who had both had children before, and they were both having more children. He convinced them to try and not get the shots for the children. And it was the same thing, they were completely different from the previous children that they'd had, very bright. They didn't have what the doctors like to call, that they've been trained to call, normal childhood diseases; you know, the sniffles, the sore ears, all those things. They don't get that because their immune system is completely working properly. The inoculations destroy your immune system, and they know this. They do know this at the top. So if they don't get inoculated it's not just their brain working perfectly, it's also their whole immune system that's working perfectly. Everyone else who's got the shots, and they teach this in medicine today, that today's population, all, everybody in today's population has a deficient and a lowered immune system. They don't tell you why. But they know why. It's the injections that you've got.

Justin: Yeah. And it is too, because she had an earache, well that's what the doctor said it was. But she prescribed us all these antibiotics and we decided against the antibiotics. And we just gave her some garlic drops. My wife was taking some herbal treatments to improve the colostrum in her milk, and then in two days her fever was gone. I mean, like absolutely; no need for the pharmaceuticals at all. And I was just like, wow. I mean, you know... It really is true, that modern medicine isn't medicine at all; it's just eugenics, that's all it is.

Alan: And then we wish that we had immune systems like them. Because they've destroyed everyone who's had shots. There's no doubt about it. That's what it's supposed to do, is alter your immune system. It does. It destroys it. But thanks for calling.

Justin: Thank God for you, Alan.

Alan: Take care.

I'll also put an article up on Novartis; they're recalling that in Germany, in other words, don't take this shot, elsewhere, because they've found odd, strange foreign particles in it as well. I'll put that link up tonight too.

Novartis Flu Vaccine: Germany Orders Recall After Small Particles Found In Shots – huffingtonpost.com / FRANK JORDANS – 10/25/12

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

But as I say, most folk adapt and they adapt without thinking, because most ideas that are put out to them they don't think through logically. It's done through osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said, and they don't really think through things. You're familiarized to ideas, new ideas, of what's coming, through comedies and movies, but you don't really think and get down to business and find out why it's happening, what's behind it, why is it going on. So therefore folk do adapt and adapt, right into the prison, and that's where we are today. It might even be the abattoir, the way it's going.

Tonight I'll talk about some of this because, you understand, you cannot fight a system that is totally corrupt, and evil. And I use the word evil, even though they don't believe in that at the top. There's no such thing as good or bad, it's all morally relative, they say. As long as it benefits them then it's morally relative. But there is such a thing as evil, and all the plans that have been drafted up for such an awful long time, by the same people, and the generations of them as well, it can only be described as evil, what they have in store for the whole planet and the populations of the world. We are dealing with intergenerational psychopaths bound together by a few different things as well, by the way, culturally and so on, and money-wise.

They did set up the system, as I say, over a hundred years ago to take over the world, with nice-sounding organizations, like Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, things that sound very official, but it's all privately owned. These are private groups, run by foundations, and the foundations are tax-free – which tells you they run your governments, by the way, when they can tell governments we're setting up massive foundations with trillions of dollars in them, to create armies of nongovernmental organizations, keep your hands off them, and government does what they're told. And it's still going on and on and on. Nothing will change until these very institutions are changed and obliterated. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system that we're born into. Everyone takes it for granted because the parents don't know to warn the children, and therefore everything must be normal, because everyone else thinks it's normal too. Everyone has been perfectly

conditioned through scientific indoctrination processes, which they're completely oblivious of, because they don't realize that entertainment and so on is weaponized. It's got lots of messages to download into you, and actually to give you role models to follow; you copy what you see.

Talking about that too, I've mentioned over the last week or so about Jimmy Savile, a prime perv in Britain, who was well shielded by the BBC, that's full of prime pervers themselves – as everyone who's had any association with the BBC knows that. Generally it's little boys they go for. But this Jimmy Savile liked boys and girls, mainly girls it seems, but of a certain age, not above about 13 or 14; he preferred them really young. All the staff at the BBC were well aware of what was going on. And of course this whole thing is going to skyrocket higher and higher and higher, until the big boys at the top simply close ranks, the nobility, and say no more. Because they cannot have it go up any higher. Because Savile was a procurer of children. He got them for other people as well, and had these orgies with them. These would be British Lords, members of the nobility and so on and so on. So they'll close ranks; that's what they call it, closing ranks. And they all stand together and deny it, and pout and say how ridiculous, etc. etc.

Now, a Member of Parliament over in Britain, Tom Watson says...

Paedophiles in power: MP claims child sex ring had links to

Downing Street (Alan: ...where the Prime Minister is. And this is from mainstream.)

mirror.co.uk / 25 Oct 2012

The Mirror can reveal a top level inquiry was launched a week ago into a possible paedophile gang at the heart of government.

The Jimmy Savile paedophile scandal took a sensational new twist yesterday – with claims that a powerful child sex ring was linked to (A: ...the Prime Minister's office.) Downing Street.

Labour MP Tom Watson shocked the Commons by revealing a key member of the perverted group was a senior aide to a former Prime Minister. (A: I think this one is Thatcher, but there were ones after her too.)

And last night it was confirmed that officers investigating the sickening allegations against Savile are also probing a possible paedophile gang at the heart of government. (A: And, see, they can't allow it to go any higher, because there are too many important folk involved, you see.)

... Mr Watson says evidence used to convict sex abuser Peter Righton more than 20 years ago contained far wider implications.

He told MPs: "The evidence file used to convict Righton, if it still exists, contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring.

"One of its members boasts of his links to a senior aide of a former Prime Minister, who says he could smuggle indecent images of children from abroad.

"The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it, and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No10." (A: ...Downing Street.)

Mr Watson later posted further details about his bombshell claims on his blog.

He said he had been contacted by a former child protection specialist who claimed the case of Righton had not been fully investigated.

Righton, who belonged to the sick Paedophile Information Exchange (A: ...that was the name of the group.), was convicted of importing child pornography from Holland in 1992. (A: Holland is highly implicated in all this stuff; it always has been.)

Mr Watson said: "The central allegation was that a large body of material seized in the raid on his home had not been fully investigated.

"Though Righton was the subject of a 1994 BBC profile, The Secret Life of a Paedophile, little had been done to follow up the leads from the case.

"A specialist unit in Scotland Yard had the material which supplemented a wider investigation into organised paedophile rings in children's homes."

It is claimed that material seized at Righton's home contained letters from known and convicted paedophiles. (A: You're talking about international here.)

Mr Watson added: "The contact, who has seen the letters, claimed that one paedophile in particular was of great concern.

"He said that the paedophile, who worked with children, boasted of a key aide to a former PM who could help get hold of indecent images of children."

Leading child care expert, Peter Righton, 66, arrives at Evesham Magistrates court, where he was fined 900 [pounds] after admitting pornography offenses. (A: ...and he was convicted.)

PIE, which is now outlawed (A: this group), also had links with another BBC presenter who was investigated over child sex allegations in the late 80s.

Like Savile, the unnamed star was accused of using a charity as a cover to abuse vulnerable children.

(A: I said years ago, EVERY CHARITY out there is a con, folks, every charity out there. It's a very old... You understand, this old revolutionary system, where they said they'd release the nihilists and the atheists and so on, on society, and rule society by them, they weren't kidding. And they have taken over. They really have taken over. One of their cons was to run the world via philanthropic organizations, like the foundations. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford, Guggenheim, all these foundations would be the new way of ruling the world. And now you have officially, from the United Nations they say that philanthropists should have a hand in running the affairs of the world. Well you don't elect them, folks. That's the big difference. Getting back to this pedophile group, it says...)

The charity was set up by a PIE member in the 80s, offering yachting classes to vulnerable and underprivileged children.

The BBC presenter was investigated after police became aware of allegations he was abusing boys during sailing trips.

No charges were ever brought against the star for reasons that remain unclear. (A: That's because it came from the top, folks, and tell them in the Met and the Scotland Yard to hands off. That's how simple it is.)

A child protection source said yesterday: "The presenter was going out on a boat with vulnerable children and a leading former member of PIE. (A: ...this pedophile group.)

"The charity was being used as a way of taking indecent pictures of the boys and there was also physical abuse occurring."

One man was later convicted of abusing boys during the yachting outings and jailed for four years in the early 90s.

Detectives are expected to re-examine the case in the light of the flood of allegations regarding Savile.

Mr Watson told how he had been approached by the specialist because he had been one of the people to expose the phone hacking scandal at the News of the World.

He said he had also been contacted by someone who claimed the police “held a vast quantity of material suggesting Jimmy Savile was a predatory paedophile”. (A: Again too, they had it for years. Everybody knew, the cops all knew. But again, higher-ups told them to hands off. And you think you’re living in some kind of happy, you know, Disneyland democracy.)

Margaret Thatcher presenting a check (A: ...it shows you.) to the TV celebrity, Jimmy Savile in December. (A: ...a nice photograph... in a nice sick pose. So anyway, I’ll put that up tonight to let you know what’s going on. And then another one too...)

Another Dead Conviction?

Thatcher’s Top Aide Named Again in Downing Street Paedophile Ring

21stcenturywire.com/ October 26, 2012

The politician implicated in an alleged child sex ring at 10 Downing Street was Sir Peter Morrison, one of Margaret Thatcher’s closest advisers, IBTimes UK can reveal.

Morrison was the mystery “senior aide” MP Tom Watson alluded to at Prime Minister’s Questions (A: ... time.) (PMQs). Watson’s allegation of a paedophile ring close to Downing Street stunned the House of

Commons. (A: Actually they'd be, you know, a bit more than stunned. They'd all be kind of biting their nails, because a lot of them will be involved in it.)

Morrison was a Conservative politician who acted as Thatcher's parliamentary private secretary while she was prime minister. He also masterminded her failed bid to hold on to the leadership in 1990. Morrison left office in 1992 and died in 1995. The sexual tastes of the prime minister's trusted adviser were an open secret in some quarters but were concealed by a police cover-up and threats of libel by Morrison himself, according to a former editor of the Sunday Mirror, Peter Connew.

Simon Heffer wrote in the Daily Telegraph in 2009: "At least one member of Mrs Thatcher's first cabinet was homosexual. (A: ...at least, yeah.) Her last parliamentary private secretary, Sir Peter Morrison, was a constant trial to the whips, who were afraid that his late-night cruises around and skirmishes in Sussex Gardens would come to the attention of the press."

Connew told IBTimes UK that he saw first-hand how efforts to name and shame Morrison were hampered. (A: That's all they do at the top, they just say to all the cops, hands off, stay away. Quite simple isn't it?)

And you vote for these creeps. You see, every House that comes in is the same. The ones that came in after Thatcher too; it's still going on. And the Labour Party as well; there have been massive scandals about them that were clamped down on too, as well, top prime ministers. But I guess folk are so jaded today. And getting back to the cultural war that was placed upon you all and you don't even know it, you are jaded. Bezmenov, an ex-KGB guy, he says, you're contaminated. He says, it took only 15 to 20 years to contaminate a whole nation, culturally, until you accept anything. And it's happened. Here's an example here... I mean, if this article came out 40 years ago there'd be a whole new way of vetting policemen, IMMEDIATELY, immediately. Today, it won't do a damn thing.

NY cop arrested for plotting to kidnap, eat women

news.yahoo.com / Sebastian Smith / Oct 26, 2012

A New York police officer allegedly plotted to kidnap up to 100 women, roast them in his oven or over a fire, and eat them, federal authorities said.

According to a criminal complaint, Gilberto Valle, an active New York Police Department officer, discussed "kidnapping, cooking and eating body parts of women" with an unnamed witness.

The duo allegedly discussed using chloroform to knock their prey out, then bring them back to 28-year-old Valle's kitchen, where the officer said he had a big enough oven "if I folded their legs."

Slow cooking her on a spit over an open fire or roasting her alive in a cage were also considered.

Valle, who was reportedly stationed in Harlem, was arrested on Wednesday at his home in the New York borough of Queens.

The co-conspirator, who has not been identified, was not charged....

The US attorney's office for Manhattan said referred to multiple co-conspirators. (A: So there's a lot more, another gang involved in this, you see. How many of them were cops, I wonder. And you understand, they were using the police computers and so on to find these particular women and draw up the list.)

No women were harmed, but FBI acting assistant director Mary Galligan said the stomach-churning allegations were beyond comment.

"The allegations in the complaint really need no description from us. They speak for themselves," she said. "It would be an understatement merely to say Valle's own words and actions were shocking." (A: Actually he was going out, and he actually met at least one of them in a restaurant, you know, to protect and serve, I guess... serve up, perhaps. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and another one of many articles too, it says...

Child care expert fined over photographs of naked boys (17.9.92)

wordpress.com / The Independent, September 17th 1992 / CHRIS MOWBRAY

A leading expert in residential childcare was fined pounds 900 yesterday when he admitted importing and possessing illegal homosexual pornographic material.

Magistrates at Evesham, Worcestershire, heard that the material included copies of a recognised paedophile magazine and photographs of young boys under the age of 16 posing partly dressed or

naked. Peter Righton, 66, of Badsey Road, Evesham, admitted two illegal importation charges and one charge of possessing obscene material. He was ordered to pay pounds 75 costs and the magistrates ordered that the magazines should be destroyed.

The chairman of the bench, Robert Rowland, told him: 'We are aware that you are of previous good character (A: ...really, it's only because he hasn't been caught before...), but we think these are serious matters and the penalty we impose must reflect that.'

Righton, a former consultant to the National Children's Bureau (A: ...for the government...) whose patrons include the Secretary of State for Health, Virginia Bottomley (A: ...you couldn't make this stuff up... Virginia Bottomley, right...), is known as Peter but appeared in court under his real forenames, Paul Pelham.

He has been a lecturer at the National Institute for Social Work in London, and has worked with the Open University advising social-work managers on the rights of children in care. Gordon Smith, for the prosecution, said that a book and a magazine containing pictures of young men were intercepted by Customs officers at the Dover postal depot in April. The packages were addressed to Righton.

The following month, the police raided his home and found one copy of a magazine called The Stud Boys and three copies of a paedophile magazine, Ben.

John Warner, for the defence, said there was no suggestion that any of the material had been bought for anything other than the defendant's personal use (A: ...yeah...), and it was not hard-core pornography. (A: [Alan chuckles.] Different strokes for different folks, eh?)

But you understand, this is the system. As I say, society's finished, as it was known. It's corrupt. You saw the same thing towards the end of the Soviet Union, and in the aftermath too, where everything in the system there is corrupt. Even to get into a doctor's office you had to bribe the secretary to get an appointment to see a doctor and stuff like that. Well, it's gone down the tubes everywhere else too, you understand. It's pretty well finished. You can't fix something when it's gone this far. It doesn't happen, by itself, because those in power are the pervs and the psychopaths. These are the ones who run your system.

And this article too, is to do with the ongoing... I mentioned yesterday too, now that they've written a law now so that this perpetual warfare is to be just that, perpetual warfare, perpetual anti-terrorism, for your lives and beyond. That's going to be the big, big business; it already is big business. And that's how it's just going to be; that's what they've told us.

As domestic use of drones grows, privacy advocates worry

homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 24 October 2012

Small aerial drones are moving from the battlefield to local communities, and the pace grows faster; during the next year, drones may be used in cities and towns to help fight crime and keep officers out of danger; their use would save on the cost of fuel for police helicopters; some would feel safer as a result, but the San Francisco Chronicle reports that activists worry that this could be the beginning of a systemic invasion of privacy. (A: They're beginning to worry?) Civil rights groups argue that the drones could lead to unwarranted surveillance of citizens, and last Thursday these groups made their opinions known as they gathered outside Oakland City Hall to oppose the Alameda County Sheriff's plan to purchase drones. If the department did, it would be one of the first local law enforcement agencies in the country to do so.

Sergeant J. D. Nelson, a spokesman for the sheriff, told the public that the drones would be used in the same capacity that helicopters are used today.

The Chronicle notes that the main reason behind the purchase of the drones is money. Fueling a \$3 million helicopter can get expensive, but sending out a battery-powered drone that costs between \$50,000 and \$100,000 can free up money for other programs or more officers to work patrols. (A: So they've always got a ready excuse for this agenda. This is big bucks. There's a lot of money changing hands, folks, because we live in a corrupt society. And the government is encouraging it too. And they keep telling you, oh, jobs, jobs, it will create jobs. Why not just make chains for us all, that will create jobs too, you know.)

A 4-pound model which was tested by deputies was loaded with high definition cameras and was able to stay in the air for several hours before needing a recharge.

Despite the positive news, Sheriff Gregory Ahern drew the ire of privacy advocates and civil rights groups last week when he said he would use the drones to search for marijuana farms and called such projects "proactive policing." (A: They love these words they use, proactive policing, eh?)

Anyway, they're also having demonstrations in Seattle about the same thing, because they've pulled out drones there that have got infrared in them as well, so they can see through your windows at night and all that, and see through your clapboard houses that we all have here; they can see through that too. No privacy whatsoever. And they're training you to get used to it, just like Orwell said they would.

Seattle Police set to launch infrared capable drones

Seattle Police Department is 1 of 50 organizations in the country that has been granted permission from the federal government to start using unmanned aerial vehicles, also known as drones.

The Draganflyer X-6 drone will be fitted with surveillance cameras as well as an infrared “eye” that can see in the dark.

In February, President Obama signed a bill that will allow as many as 30,000 drones to be flown by anyone from police to the Department of Homeland Security, within the United States. (A: ...as many as 30,000 drones... And it's going to increase, you know that. And it's not just the little ones either; they've got big ones way up there too.)

This announcement is already causing concern by local citizens as well as the ACLU of Washington.

“Police drones have valuable uses, but they also provide an unprecedented ability for the government to engage in surveillance of the activities of law-abiding people,” (A: Well, we're all just scum to them at the top anyway.) said ACLU-WA Executive Director Kathleen Taylor.

ACLU-WA is asking the city of Seattle to produce transparent and clear policies for when and how the drones will be used. (A: It doesn't matter how they start, folks. Once it's on the books they just keep expanding their powers; every law's the same, you know that.)

The Sky Valley Chronicle also pointed out that the SPD, after an 11 month probe, was found by the U.S. Justice Department to have engaged in “a pattern or practice of excessive force that violates the Constitution and federal law,” without even having drones yet. (A: Back with more after this.)

Irate crowd greets Seattle Police drone plan – seattlepi.com / October 26, 2012

Hi folks, we're back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting too, what goes on in the world and sometimes you have to go to other foreign papers to get an understanding of what's going on. This one is about a big exercise that's happening with the US and Israel. And it's pretty quiet elsewhere. It says...

U.S. Third Air Force Commander:

Austere Challenge 12 (A: ...that's the name of this exercise.)

Shows Great Promise

defpro.com / Oct 26 2012

Leaders of the IDF (A: Israeli Defense Force.) and the U.S. Armed Forces held a joint press conference yesterday, discussing their largest combined exercise to date

On Wednesday, October 24, leaders of the Israel Defense Forces (IDF) and the U.S. Armed Forces held a press conference in honor of this week's beginning of Austere Challenge 12 (AC 12), the largest combined exercise held between the two militaries to date. U.S. Third Air Force Commander Lt. Gen. Craig Franklin

and Israeli Air Force (IAF) Air Defense Head Brig. Gen. Shachar Shochat addressed the press conference, discussing the aerial defense drill and the mutually beneficial relationship between the militaries.

Lt. Gen. Franklin discussed the components and progress of AC 12. "More than 1,000 U.S. troops, including a Patriot missile battery and an Aegis missile defense ship, are integrated with other U.S. and Israeli assets as part of an overall comprehensive missile defense network for this exercise," he explained. "AC 12 is promising to be a great success. I expect that we will meet all of the training objectives for everyone involved. The command post exercise will begin this week and will be followed by a series of smaller cooperative drills that will conclude approximately three weeks from now."

Lt. Gen. Franklin also explained that the purpose of the drill "is to test and hone our combined abilities to defend against missile attacks, as we seek to maintain peace through preparedness." (A: ...and so on and so on. So it's a PR handout, really, and of course the US will be paying for all that stuff, because they give them new missiles every couple of years.)

And also too, this article here...

The Longterm Effects of ElectroMagnetic Radiation

globalhealingcenter.com

(A: It's quite interesting, this, because I was just reading another article about some drone that was put up there to test putting out electrical equipment by electromagnetic pulse, and apparently they said it was very successful. But we're getting bombarded all the time with electromagnetic radiation, from government, using HAARP continuously, the High Altitude Auroral Research Program, to alter the weather, along with the heavy spraying that we're getting that's killing all the wildlife off. And you're getting

bombarded too by Wi-Fi everywhere you go, and your cell phones, etc., and towers. It's quite a good article.)

We are bombarded by low levels of radiation from all directions. There are so many sources until reducing them would mean major changes in most of the things that we do daily, most without a second thought.

For example, did you know that the following give off radiation emissions? Hair dryers, cell phones, power lines, transformers, clock radios. We get it from watching TV and working in offices with fluorescent lights. Basically, we are radiated at home, work and most other places we go. (A: ...never mind your computer.)

Electromagnetic radiation causes tissue damage by releasing electrons in the cells, called ionization. This is bad. Your body needs electrons to function properly. Possible damages from the low level radiation over time can cause digestive problems which can cause abdominal pain, constipation, diarrhea, it can alter and mutate DNA. (A: ...in your colon and elsewhere. Then they give you more about...)

Possible Outcomes of Prolonged Exposure

- Tumors
- Irritable Bowel Disease
- Damage to the intestinal mucus lining
- Colon cancer in the more sensitive colons

(A: It can actually give you prostate cancer as well, even your laptop computers.)

Cellphones and Cellular Towers (A: It goes onto too, as well...)

Toxic Radiation Generated at Home and Work (A: I'll put this up tonight as well.)

And also, WikiLeaks. I don't have much confidence in WikiLeaks after all the... when he admitted to certain deals he made with certain countries; Israel was one of them, not to release any of the information about Israel. And also people who had something to do with those special countries, owning newspapers in America, he promised not to print any nasty stuff about their goings-on. But it says here...

WikiLeaks releases prisoner treatment manual from Guantanamo Bay

rawstory.com / Agence France-Presse / October 25, 2012

Julian Assange's WikiLeaks website on Thursday started publishing more than 100 US Department of Defense documents including the first prisoner treatment manual for Guantanamo Bay.

The latest release by the anti-secrecy site comes as Assange, who faces charges of rape and sexual assault in Sweden (A: I thought they dismissed that.), remains holed up in the Ecuadoran embassy in London with what Quito says are health problems.

Assange said in a statement that the newly released documents exposed military detention policies at camps in Iraq and at the Guantanamo Bay Naval Base in Cuba following the September 11, 2001 attacks on the United States. (A: So that's available now for those who like gruesome stuff, to see what your government's really up to and how they torture people and stuff like that.)

Also tonight I'll put up the...

Top 15 Richest Members of Congress Exposed

wealthwire.com/ Brittany Stepniak / October 24th, 2012

Americans in every state of our nation have been penny-pinching and even raiding their retirement accounts this year as they struggle with job-loss, pay-cuts, and the rising costs of education, food, and gas. (A: ...plus the plundering of their banks and their pensions by the big banks themselves.)

However, there's one group that's doing better than "alright" and they're using your tax-dollars to live in luxury too.

This has been extremely frustrating for hard-working Americans who have witnessed extinguishing benefits and flat wages in many sectors of our weak economy.

"Congressional representatives on balance rank among the wealthiest of wealthy Americans and boast financial portfolios that are all but unattainable for most of their constituents," said Sheila Krumholz, the

Center for Responsive Politics' executive director.

CNBC recently compiled a list of America's richest Congressmen and Congresswomen. Here they are from the least wealthy of the richest to the filthy rich of the richest. Now, keep in mind that their net-worth does not include any of the additional monetary perks that come your way when you're an esteemed Congress member. (A: They're talking about under-the-table lobby money, folks. And it says here...)

15.) Rep. Rick Berg, R-N.D.

Mr. Berg's reported minimum net worth: \$23.78 million (A: Not a bad job eh?)

To be fair here, a majority of Berg's wealth comes from his real estate investments. He owns dozens of apartment units and commercial properties that added up to a contributed net worth of \$23.78 million in 2011. (A: That's so that all the peasants can rent from him.)

14.) Rep. Diane Black, R-Tenn

Ms. Black's reported minimum net worth: \$24.79 million

13.) Rep. Nancy Pelosi, D-Calif.

Ms. Pelosi's reported minimum net worth: \$26.43 million

12.) Rep. Chellie Pingree, D-Maine

Ms. Pingree's reported minimum net worth: \$28.58 million.

11.) Rep. Vern Buchanan, R-Fla.

Mr. Buchanan's reported minimum net worth: \$36.49 million

(A: See, you understand, these folk have nothing in common with you whatsoever. And you keep voting them in. Here's one here...)

8.) Sen. Frank Lautenberg, D-N.J. (A: Democrats seem to get more cash than anybody else.) Mr. Lautenberg's reported minimum net worth: \$56.8 million

7.) Rep. Jared Polis, D-Colo.

Reported minimum net worth: \$72.09 million (A: That's not bad. And there's quite a few 80s in here too...)

5.) Sen. Jay Rockefeller, D-W.Va.

Mr. Rockefeller's reported minimum net worth: \$83.08 million (A: ...and that's just in the one country of course; don't forget that too, folks. [Alan chuckles.])

Yep, they're there to serve you, and they listen to you all the time. They worry, they're up all night worrying about you, how are you doing. Remember Bush Junior there? He was honest about it when he held a conference with his top aides and says, I don't know any poor people, I've never met any, he says, in my life. He says, does anybody here know any? Because I have to know how they think and what they're feeling. That's really how it is folks. You know.

Another article here...

Un-named actor arrested for rape of 14 year old boy

in the latest of a line of BBC sex scandals

primetime.unrealitytv.co.uk / October 25th, 2012 / Anna Howell.

(A: His name is out now actually. He was on some popular show over at the BBC, again BBC Britain.)

Things are looking dark indeed for BBC bosses, after more and more reports have emerged of sexual abuse behind the scenes at the channel.

We reported yesterday that after the Jimmy Savile furore broke out, an un-named TV actor had been arrested for the rape of a 14 year old boy back in 2010, and this comes after news earlier this year that Eastenders star Joshua Pascoe had also been arrested for an alleged sexual assault. (A: These are assaults on boys, you know.)

Pascoe, who played currently incarcerated Ben Mitchell in the award-winning soap, was arrested and questioned by detectives over an alleged sexual assault in May of this year. He has now been released on police bail. (A: I think there's about three behind that all; there's more than one victim.)

According to the Daily Mail newspaper, Pascoe, 16, attended a Wimbledon police station in South London, with a source telling the publication: "His mum is distraught. He's only 16, so his arrest is very upsetting for the whole family," (A: You understand, I think the BBC vet them to make sure they're perverts. It would make sense if they're already perverts, you see. And they are actually. They are perverts already.)

You understand, I said there's a war on your culture. These are the guys who change and give you your culture, folks. If you haven't quite clued in yet, to all the stuff and trash that you watch on television. The same in the States, the same in Canada, the same everywhere. And you watch society plummet. It's always been like this. That's where they go for. This has been a real managed war. It's not happenstance. It's managed. You have to read Theo Adorno from the Frankfurt School that came over to give the Westerners their culture, and presidents and prime ministers said, yep, we'll give it to your bunch, you design the culture. And we went right down the tubes. He said, we'll go right down to necrophilia; we have that with Jimmy Savile. Destroy all that was to bring in the new. You can't save this system. It's had it. I hope you understand that.

And also, it's quite interesting too, because the ex-Prime Minister of Italy, Silvio Berlusconi, he owned, I think he owns about 75 to 80% of all the TV stations over in Italy. And again, he brought the culture down; that was his job. They've got a sort of like 24 hours sex, that's about all you see; everything's got sex, sex, sex in it. And that keeps them all quiet as they become poorer and poorer. It's a very simple thing but it actually works. But anyway...

Former Italian PM Silvio Berlusconi sentenced to jail for tax fraud

metro.co.uk / 26 Oct 2012

(A: This is the guy who helped set up everybody else's taxes, eh, and he's defrauding them.)

Controversial former Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi, 76, has been sentenced to prison and banned from holding political office after being found guilty of tax fraud. (A: Why, when you're a multi, multimillionaire would you be cheating on your taxes? He's got more cash than 25,000 lifetimes would take to spend it all. So it says here...)

An Italian court delivered the sentences of Berlusconi and 10 others on Friday following a six-year trial.

Prosecutors claimed the defendants purchased television rights for US movies through a series of offshore companies.

They then falsely declared the payments to avoid taxes. (A: It's all like a joke isn't it? You see, these guys, to them, that's just a little bit of trivial fun they're having there. Getting away with it, that's how they get turned on with things, getting away with things. They don't need the cash. These are the same people who look down at the countries when it's rolling in bailout money to this EU central banking system and the IMF, and who brought all the IMF and all that in. They're all crooks. So what can you do? Anyway... What can you do indeed?)

Now, the EU, this European soviet union that they have there...

EU demands an extra £11.5bn from British taxpayers

British taxpayers will have to fork out an extra £11.5 billion in contributions to fund increases in Brussels (A: This is the new Parliament over in Brussels...) budgets after the European Union dismissed a plea from William Hague for spending restraint.

telegraph.co.uk/ Bruno Waterfield, Brussels / 23 Oct 2012

I think it's time that they... you know, they should really bring Guy Fawkes back I think or something. They've got to figure out some way to get out of this whole darned EU system. But of course that's not on the cards because they planned that for a hundred years, the big boys who run the banking systems. It won't happen. So people are just utter tax slaves now, forever and ever amen. And that's how it will be.

French Govt. in 'Secretive' Talks With US on Invasion Strategy

uruknet.info / October 22, 2012

The French government is deploying surveillance drones to the northern Malian region of Azawad today as part of their continued push for an international invasion aimed at imposing the rule of Mali's 'transitional government' on them.

This is what they call them when they want to invade and you bring in democracy, you call them transitional governments, that you put in. So, here you are, the French are working with the US and other countries on an invasion of there too. Interesting too, Israel bombed Sudan the other day there as well without declaring any war at all, and nobody had a hiccup over it.

Israeli planes destroy Sudanese arms factory suspected of producing chemical weapons for Hamas –
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 24 October 2012

And everyone knows that the whole global warming scam is another part of the conology that we live under, because it's an essential part to distribute the wealth to their own international corporations in far-off third world countries. And to do away with your spending money, you see, so that what you're spending in the future, as I've said so many times, will simply be to pay for the bare essentials. You're postconsumer, that's what they said at the Club of Rome for the United Nations. But the NIWA is a big organization that was given the job of charting New Zealand's warm temperatures and so on...

How NIWA added lots of warming in New Zealand – and got away with it – so far

tallbloke.wordpress.com / October 24, 2012 / tallbloke

I'll put this link up too to show you how they bamboozled everyone, and even changed all the graphs, and reality with it, to try and say that they had global warming. You understand, there's billions and billions of bucks involved in this whole global warming scam. And the biggest players are the big international corporations, who are going to get that money given to them as long as they say, oh we're going to fight global warming with that money. This is all your tax money. This is fascism! You can't get any closer to fascism than this, where your government is working with corporations, and they're taxing you and handing it off to the corporations, who then gamble that, these tax credits they call them, and make profits off of it. Fascism is when government is in bed with private companies, corporations. You're living it. It's the same with what your government's doing, 10-year deals for jabbing the flu on to you, for 10 years in advance, and getting paid for that as well. Even though all the results come in every darn year, it didn't work, didn't work, and all these nasty side effects that you have with it too, including occasional death. That's fascism.

And another article too I'll put up too, from the Washington Post, is...

The last moments of a predator

washingtonpost.com / Craig Whitlock / October 25, 2012

(A: It shows you one that crashed, actually, into a FEMA... I think it was a FEMA or a SWAT truck and it says...)

This transcript recounts the moments before the crash of an armed drone in Djibouti on May 17, 2011. Four others have crashed since drone traffic was stepped up at the clandestine U.S. base. (A: It's a clandestine US base, that you've never heard of before, that's sending drones all over the planet.)

Some of the unmanned aircraft are bound for Somalia, the collapsed state whose border lies just 10 miles to the southeast. Most of the armed drones, however, veer north across the Gulf of Aden to Yemen, another unstable country where they are being used in an increasingly deadly war with an al-Qaeda franchise (A: ...an Al Qaeda franchise, I wonder how much it is to get in?) that has targeted the United States. (A: So I'll put this up tonight too, to show you that they've got these camps all over the planet now for setting off drones. Back after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. If Jim from Texas, who dropped on the line there, I was going to take him, but remember to call back maybe next week and I'll try to get you then.

Getting back to the system that's defunct, really; it's full of crooks and corruption, always has been really. It was better hidden in the older days. And pedophiles and all kind of kinky stuff, I don't think people really

realize how bad it is. Maybe they don't care how bad it is. Because I think that everyone has been so polluted by the stuff that comes out of TV stations like the BBC, their so-called dramas and all that with their PC correctness, political correctness messages and so on, as they mix porn in with everything that you watch.

But I was thinking about the G20 meetings and one of them in Canada, when it was in BC a few years back there. The taxpayers of Canada got handed a bill, an extra bill for all the hookers that had to be supplied for all these foreign dignitaries. What we were told in Canada was that, well you see this is normal; these guys expect this kind of thing. That also happened with one of the Asian big meetings they have, with Asian investors and so on and so on, and prime ministers. This is normal for them. So, wait a minute. They're on Canadian territory, but they can get them, where everyone else would get charged and put in the slammer for picking up hookers, and under-aged ones at that too, male and female hookers, you see, because some of the guys prefer guys.

And I know another guy who worked for a newspaper in Britain who was a reporter, and he also went to a G20 meeting in London. He got into some of the hotels that all the top guys were going to move into. They pretty well stripped the insides of these hotels before, for this three-day meeting, this orgy that they have, because all the real deals are made by the Sherpas who come in advance and draft all the big laws up that they're going to sign. And they brought in love shaped beds, heart shaped beds... heart shaped beds. The taxpayers had to fund all of that in Britain too, for all these characters who were going to discuss the future of their countries and all that. He also went through a corridor where they were auditioning... auditioning mind you, the young prostitutes, male and female, for all these important dignitaries who were going to turn up.

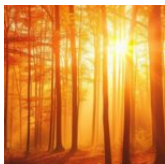
You understand, the days of Caligula and so on, is still on the go. Because see, psychopaths always get to the top. But we've never had such a prevalence as we have today. Because now it's the norm. It's the norm. And they've got a society that's been, as Bezmenov said, we're now contaminated. Because these guys have contaminated the general population with all kinds of sick stuff, through the dramas they watch and the movies they watch, until you think nothing about it.

Children aren't safe anymore. When children aren't safe it's game over, folks; there's no future. But again, getting back to the big boys who were brought in to destroy your cultures... And I mean it, you have to read it for yourselves; don't take my word for it. Read the books put out by Theo Adorno, for instance, as an example. He and his whole group were given orders from the president of the United States to stop America from becoming fascist; that was the joke that they used, the excuse they used. He said, we'll bring them right down, we'll destroy everything that was, the family life, the community life, everything has to be destroyed to bring in the new. Because these guys like Adorno went under the cover and guise of communism. Remember, they were still good buddies at the end of World War II, communism and capitalism, because they were funded by and run by the same peoples, actually staffed by the same peoples as well. For those who want to figure it out for themselves.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:05 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#1689](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of October, 2012. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com; it's free. There are lots of audios for download, well over a thousand and more getting added all the time. And I go through the big system you're born into; the system that keeps your eyes shut, basically, to the reality of the world: you're trained to see the world in the way that your masters want you to see it. And they understand how your mind thinks and how your logic works, and they feed you the data knowing you'll come to the correct conclusions—the conclusions that are all fake of course, but they are the correct authorized conclusions and you'll go through your life as a good slave, and never realizing or even asking the questions; or even when you do ask the questions you'll never figure out why there's a whole big class of people above you who live off of you, including all the big corporations as well, never mind all the politicians and their families too. But it's been like that for an awful long time, and certainly the big boys that brought in this system did document their plans a long time ago, well over a hundred years ago, of bringing in a scientifically controlled society and techniques of behaviorism would be used (now it's called neuroscience as well, added to it), and you're guided to all your conclusions. And the only real purpose that you have is to go through life, pay taxes, and be very obedient to the changing system.

And, I go through that too, as I say, and lots of the documentaries I give; so make sure that you make use of the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Remember too: you bring me to you, because I don't bring on guests as advertisers. I don't mix the occult with it too or copy Theosophy or Rosicrucianism, which has all worked in the past, of course, and works at the present time because most folk don't really want truth: they want an escape; they want a religion. Because even when you take people out of religion, you can't take religion out of the people —so they naturally look for another one. And the answers are really very, very simple: you've all been conned over and over again. So, for those who want to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from your Post office; you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Straight donations are awfully seriously welcome as well.

But we do live in times of rapid change. This is the century of change, remember; the 21st century was to be the century of change; it's to be the culmination of centuries of revolution. For those who don't understand, we've had centuries of revolution; most of them, as I say, are bloodless. Many have had a lot of blood spilled too in the past, but most are bloodless. It's cultural revolution; it's scientific revolution: techniques of controlling the mass mind, and so on. That's all in effect: it has been in effect for a long, long time. And I tend to go into these aspects because if you don't understand them you'll be prey to every shark that's out there, and there are lots of sharks, believe you me.

As I say, the big boys did document their plans. They wanted to bring in a form of what they call equality: equality not to help the public, but to destroy the cultures that existed previously. And when you're all dysfunctional because you lose all your culture, then the same people who are literally intergenerational revolutionaries at war with all the rest of the public, they can control you because they take over government. They create more government departments themselves and then they handle the chaos. And you think they have to do it because the chaos is so evident all around you —very old technique: it's

working up to the present time, very, very well indeed. It's right on track with where they expected to be at this time, and now they've got the rest of this century to fulfill their ancient plans of total world domination (and that also includes domination of everyone's mind as well). The greatest trick, of course, is to get you thinking it's fun, and most folk won't mind giving their mind away to someone else to control, because as long as there's fun involved then it's just like taking drugs for any youngster: it can't be that bad until, of course, you find out there's no back door to get back out again.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And most folk out there think they're very logical; most folk think they are. I mean, ask anybody: they'll have opinions on pretty well every topic that's out there and current, and they truly will argue about their opinions. But they have no in-depth backing up of facts to do with the opinion because they haven't thought out the thing logically by themselves. They've adopted the opinion that's given to them by one of two experts, generally; that's what they give you, two experts, A and B – who do you want to believe? And that becomes your opinion. And it never dawns on them that both experts could be utterly wrong, or playing a game to get you to simply go along with it. And the latter actually is generally true: they give you a fake view of reality, or current events, and you actually think to yourself “well, I guess they have to do this, make this new law,” whatever it happens to be, to get something done. And of course nothing is further from the truth. The fact is they want you to acquiesce to having the law passed in the first place because you've just been conned into believing you need it. So, the whole thing in politics for instance, is again: the public must participate in the con. And I'm not the first to say that; people said that a hundred years ago, and it's very, very true. You must participate in the sham. Most folk know it's a sham to start with, but you truly must participate in it. And it's got nothing to do with people at the top that are presented to you, this shiny face mug here or that shiny face mug over there. It's simply the guys who are already preselected by those who already run the financial system of the whole planet (and the governments too).

I've gone into the history so many times of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Milner Society that existed prior to that, that merged with the Rhodes Society and formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It sounds very pompous and very official, but it's actually a private organization. And the other private organizations they have that belong to it across the world are called Council on Foreign

Relations. And they of course were started off by international banking families, the ones that lent money across the whole planet in the 1800's, and they're still at it today. And they drafted up a whole world view of how the world should be run. And they worked diligently at it, generation by generation. It's quite amazing when you read those who followed the histories of foundations, the parallel government that consists of foundations; tax-free and tax-exempt foundations that fund every organization across the planet. And the Royal Institute for International Affairs, as their own historian has said, has put presidents and prime ministers in office for a hundred years now —without a break: every one that you think you elect is a member —whether they admit it or not, they are a member. Because there's only one agenda, you see. And so these big tax-free foundations are the front methods; they're actually money-laundering schemes to non-governmental organizations and lobbyists to make sure that they go through with their whole agenda of uniting the planet. They own the United Nations, by the way. And the United Nations comes forth with all the treaties that you sign. Again, all private organizations underneath the United Nations, like the Rio Summit (private organization again).

And yet this private club can get all politicians to sign on board to treaties and acts which will completely alter our way of living, without our say so or consent or anything else. And you think you live in democracies. It's such a joke. Really, that part is such an awful joke. But it works fairly well, because most folk simply accept it and they think it is some kind of official governmental thing. And mind you, their politicians never mention these big treaties they're signing on to when it comes up to election time. Suddenly they're back into navel-gazing, and we're just a country, we're a nation, and as soon as it's all over they're international again and global. And that's what I mean about "we participate in our own con," you understand: we all do, by going along with the farce, every time.

Other people who are perfectly conditioned (and there's lots who are perfectly conditioned), they will never figure it out. They will always vote the same thing as their dads before them, and that's just the way it's going to be; it doesn't matter what evidence you show to them about anything, they don't want to know —they can't know: they're too damaged to understand what you're saying —but they will fight you.

The new feudal system that you're under is really an old feudal system. I don't personally think that the old feudal system ever died away at all. And they gave you democracy so you wouldn't have rebellions

every five years: you simply vote instead, hoping for some better thing to happen. But international corporations were to rule the world, along with your governments—which the corporations manage because the corporations also have CEOs which go in and out of the big foundations, they go in and out of politics and back to the private corporations, you see, just like musical chairs. It's almost mandatory they do this circle of things to become a CEO at the top of a corporation in business; in fact it is mandatory, in fact. And the whole idea is you have this massive class of people on top of you, and you are peasants whether you like it or not. When you are forced to do things you don't want to do, you are a peasant. If any government can lien on you for taxes or lien on you for taxes for property and steal things from you, then you're a peasant: that means you have no rights, folks; there's no two ways about it: it's as simple as that. But they con you again. And it's always the victim's fault: "we'll have to evict you because you didn't pay your property taxes," which are extortionate anyway. Then you'll find those who even tax you and even come round (if any of them do come round these days, they generally don't), they just double the taxes one year to the next and they don't even examine your property. You can guarantee that guy is making a lot more money than you are.

So you've got all these parasites living top-heavy on you. And you're taught to accept this as being normal. But you also have worse things than that: you have energy. Energy is the big, big thing today for making lots of bucks; it will be for a long time for this whole century, as they pretend there's scarcities, and at the same time in doublespeak they tell you there's more oil and gas and everything else than they've ever found before, but it doesn't help the prices go down, in fact. Because, again, you see you have so many people living on top of you, and masses of government bodies now also living on top of you, from local to regional or provincial, and borough in England, to federal level as well. Alexander Hamilton was partly right on what he said: do you want one king ruling you, where you have to pay for the king and his family and his entertainment and his little army, or do you want thousands and thousands of bureaucrats working on top of you? So, technically he knew what was going to come, you see.

So here's an article here that ties right in with it. It says:

UK energy supplier EDF

(Alan: Because it's all privatized now. The public build up the energy routes and all the equipment and then your government hands it to these guys for pretty well nothing, or a handshake, really.)

UK energy supplier EDF Energy has announced plans to increase prices for gas and electricity by 10.8 percent, causing many British households to face a double-digit increase.

EDF has become the latest energy supplier to announce an increase in energy prices as dual fuel customers, who pay their annual expenses through a monthly direct debit, will see an increase of £123 totaling around £1,252, from December 7, the British media reported.

A: And then they tell you that they're going to increase it again next year, which is only like a couple of months away. And we put up with it. And your government will say "well, we can't do anything about it: they're private corporations." As they've all got shares in the same corporations, and stuff like that. But we put up with it, eh? We deserve, to an extent, what we get —we truly do, we truly do. And until this farce and this whole system really is leveled, until some modicum of honesty where the people have a right to know what's going on (every penny of what's going on in fact), since these guys are going to live off you and rifle through your savings, then it's never going to change. Feudalism can only get worse. And of course feudalism is intended to go into the next step of scientific socialism, which is just the same thing as feudalism, using scientific techniques to control you all —for the greater good, you understand.

Now, the...

U.S. army chief in Israel to discuss joint missile defense drill

(A: They've got lots of drills over in Israel right now, and the U.S. is of course paying a lot of bucks for it. But it seems that...)

U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Martin Dempsey was in Israel on Monday to discuss a joint missile defense drill that began a week ago.

(A: That's Operation Iron Curtain or something they call it, or Iron Dome or whatever, and they've got a whole bunch of new missiles, courtesy of the U.S. citizens, to defend themselves and so on. And they're getting shown how to use it. Plus, there's American troops over there to once again teach them how to use all these new anti-missile batteries.)

Some 3,500 US troops are participating in the drill testing anti-missile batteries, with 1,000 troops inside Israel, and the rest taking part from Europe and the Mediterranean Sea.

A U.S. Aegis ballistic missile defense ship is joining from the northern Israeli port of Haifa.

The drill is estimated to cost the US \$30 million, and Israel some \$8 million.

A: That's not a bad deal. So, it goes on; the world goes on as always. And you understand, if you ever got a weekly, or even a monthly, notice of what you now owe for all the money that your government is borrowing from the private bankers to fund all these wars and so on and these exercises, you might

wake up a little bit, as you'd see it blossoming every month, something that you don't even know it's even going on most of the time. If they actually gave you a bill every month for it – this is your portion now – it might change things a bit: I'd be all for that. That might change something; it might, you know.

Now you've all heard about Iraq, and we had the UN scandal with the food-for-oil crisis. And we know that the UN top honcho, his son was involved with it and he was raking in the cash, big time. But it's still going on. It says...

Exclusive: Shell seeks Iran sanctions workaround via Cargill (A: It's a big agri-business.) grain barter

(A: It says...)

Shell wants to repay a debt that is growing larger because of unpaid interest, having failed to settle its accounts with the National Iranian Oil Company (NIOC) ahead of a European Union embargo on oil imports that started on July 1.

It is hoping to get clearance from U.S., UK and Dutch authorities – who will be under pressure to agree on humanitarian grounds – for an “offset agreement” that would permit it to fund Cargill to deliver enough grain to Tehran to clear the debt.

(A: It's amazing how they can just kind of stop things, stop wars and everything, and clear their own personal debts. Actually what they're waiting for is for Iran to get smashed, then they would hope they wouldn't have to pay any debt off at all.)

"Shell wants to repay what it owes NIOC (National Iranian Oil Corp). They want to maintain amicable relations for the day when sanctions are lifted,"

A: They say.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, just going through the titbits that are thrown to us like slop, basically, to the mushrooms; that's what we're given to talk about, mind you; most of the stuff that matters we're not given at all. But even behind the slop you can figure things out. For instance, this article here goes on about seals dying on the west coast. And I've heard about it in Canada, and going up to Alaska even. It says...

A nonprofit group that advocates for seals says fewer seal pups are being counted this year in west Seattle, and more are being found dead, NWCN.com reports.

Robin Lindsey with Seal Sitters says 19 pups have been spotted this year compared with 51 last year. Fifteen were found dead.

Lindsey says the high number of deaths are unprecedented since 2007, when her group was founded, and biologists don't know what is killing the animals.

(A: Why have biologists if they can't tell you? You think they don't really know, in this day and age?)

The pups are weaned from their mothers in early autumn, when they learn to fish for themselves.

Their condition is shocking. Many of the pups are "emaciated with exposed rib cages," NWCN writes.

Experts

(A: You know, these guys with the white coats, who are the new priesthood. It says...)

Experts opine that a virus could be behind the deaths because the food supply this year has been plentiful.

A: Well, here's what it is, folks: it's radiation still coming in from Japan and that's what's killing them off and emaciating them: that's what's doing it, folks. It's just like people: the very young die first, you see. And they know what's causing all this because they've had articles in the paper where this stuff is still coming across, even wreckage from Japan, even still hitting the west coast yet and has been for the last year or so. So anyway, I'll put this link up tonight for those who care.

And, charities always get me too, NGOs and charities. And if you've had any experience with them at all, you'll find they're all pretty well much cons; they were all masonically created originally, but they all end up being cons. It's a great way to make a living today actually: just find a cause and get one that's really in vogue, like carbon or something like that, and get money thrown at you and nobody asks where the money goes that comes into you. But it says here...

Faye Wightman is always eager to talk about the charity she runs and the fine work it does. But there's one thing Ms. Wightman is reluctant to discuss — how much she's paid.

"I guess there are mixed feelings about it," said Ms. Wightman, who is chief executive officer of the Vancouver Foundation, one of Canada's largest charitable foundations with more than \$600-million in assets.

(A: 600 million dollars in assets.)

The problem is if it's not put in perspective sometimes it can be taken out of context."

(A: She says.)

It's not just Ms. Wightman or the Vancouver Foundation that are touchy about commenting on compensation. Very few Canadian charities will tell anyone how much they pay their senior officials and they don't have to.

(A: That's not bad. Again, all these foundations and charitable foundations like the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, and Mellon and a whole bunch of them, and every other one by the way, was all set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs a long time ago so that they can run the world with their parallel government, you see.)

Unlike every publicly traded company in Canada and every non-profit group in the United States, Canadian charities are not required by federal regulators to disclose compensation. They only have to provide some salary ranges, and even then the names of senior officials are excluded.

So, while American donors can easily find out that Marsha Evans, who just resigned as CEO of the American Red Cross, earned \$450,000 (U.S.) last year,

(A: That's her personal salary.)

Canadian donors have no idea how much Dr. Pierre Duplessis, CEO of the Canadian Red Cross, earned. The organization only discloses that five unnamed employees were paid more than \$119,000 (Canadian) last year.

(A: It could be half a million, it could be a million for all we know.)

"It's considered private information," said Alice D'Anjou, a spokeswoman for the Canadian Red Cross. She added that the organization meets all federal disclosure requirements.

(A: See, it's all written with all the loopholes for them to carry on.)

A spokeswoman for the Canada Revenue Agency, which regulates charities, said there are no plans to require charities to reveal salaries. However, she said the CRA is in the process of reviewing reporting rules.

Many observers say it's time charities disclosed executive compensation since they receive indirect taxpayer support and some operate almost like large corporations,

(A: Well, they are large corporations...)

paying their CEOs six-figure salaries plus bonuses and other allowances.

"There is no excuse whatsoever," said John Bryden, a former member of Parliament who spent years pushing for changes to disclosure rules. "In my view there is even more obligation on the part of charities to disclose the compensation given to their senior executives because people like to think that there is still a spirit of generosity attached to charities even though they are a big business."

(A: They are a big business, folks, and that's what charities are. It says...)

Georgina Steinsky Schwartz, CEO of Imagine Canada, which represents Canada's charitable sector, acknowledged that more salary disclosure is needed. "If you are collecting public money then the public is entitled to information and I think we all need to prepare ourselves for it," she said.

(A: Well, I wouldn't hold your breath. But it gives you some examples here. It says...)

The Ontario government, for example, publishes an annual list of all public sector employees earning \$100,000 or more. Charities are exempt unless they receive direct provincial funding. That has left wide discrepancies over who must disclose. For instance, under Ontario's rules the Canadian National Institute for the Blind (CNIB) has to disclose its salaries and, last year, CEO Jim Sanders earned \$206,860, up 21 per cent from the previous year.

(A: That's not a bad pay rise, is it?)

However, the Hospital for Sick Children's Foundation is exempt, although its CEO, Michael O'Mahoney, is believed to earn far more than Mr. Sanders.

Here's another twist. Ontario's law requires universities to report people earning \$100,000 or more and often the fundraising positions are among the best-paid jobs on campus. For example, George Hood, vice-principal of advancement at Queen's University who oversees fundraising, earned \$442,127 last year, more than anyone else at the university. While Mr. Hood's salary is disclosed and can be debated,

his counterpart at York University, Paul Marcus, is shielded from similar scrutiny because he is paid by the York University Foundation, which is exempt from the reporting rules because it is considered a charity.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I am back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix; just going through the farce of life that you take for granted because you listen to guys every night at 6 o'clock on the news with straight faces, and it must be true because it's on TV, see; and that's how easy it is to con folk. Now, the big push now is on for total – total – like martial law, daily, constant, 24 hours a day across all the Western countries and all the way to Australia too because that is the big agenda they have for us as they take us all down into the big conglomerate of the New World Order; it's going to be World Inc. basically. And we have to be changed and taught lessons. And this article is very pertinent because, you see, you've already been trained – you've been trained since 9/11 – through very slick techniques, to believe everything that you're told and why you must give up these rights and all these other rights and get watched, spied on, and your email monitored and all the rest of it: no privacy whatsoever: that's complete totalitarianism (if you haven't figured that out). And this is for perpetuity now – constant conflict, constant war. But what other techniques are they going to use on you? Well, drones are a big business, you see. And they're counting so much on big drones for doing their businesses and also to control you because they have an effect on you as well, once it starts. And we get that from where they're already using them. It says in this article here...

Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD)...increased use of anti-anxiety, and anti-depressant drugs... suicide. These are all issues that are plaguing American combat soldiers, and which the American media has reported on widely.

Yesterday the CODEPINK delegation to Pakistan heard directly from the victims of U.S. combat drones.

(A: So this is about natives who are suffering under the drones over in places like Pakistan.)

We listened intently to the stories of these men who describe their lives in terms of “Before Drones” and “After Drones,” in much the same way that Americans refer to their lives “since 9/11.”

(A: And you better listen to this because you’re going to see this shortly, and you’re going to be suffering the same kind of symptoms because this is the agenda.)

Imagine having up to 6 drones circling overhead 24 hours a day, making an incessant, constant buzzing sound that never ceases. The sound the drones make creates a deep-seated psychological fear—a sort of emotional torture. The lives of these people have changed completely, their culture and way of life destroyed.

(A: It says...)

This is a communal society, whose families of 60 to 70 people live in the same compound. The women cook together, the families eat and sleep together. Weddings and funerals are huge gatherings of friends and family—or at least they used to be. Now, “After Drones (AD)” everything has changed. Children aged 5 to 10 no longer go to school.

(A: Because you get blown up by the drones.)

Men are afraid to gather in groups of more than 2 or 3. Weddings, which used to be joyous affairs with music, dancing, and drumming, are now subdued events with only close family members present. And most sadly, since funerals have been the target of drone attacks, they are now small gatherings as well.

Because of cultural norms, the deaths of women are not reported. It is considered offensive to discuss the names, or take photographs of women, yet one stalwart journalist, Noor Beharam, has risked his life repeatedly to try to document the deaths of women and especially children. He believes that 670 women have been killed by drone strikes, and has taken photos of more than 100 children. Their bodies are often unrecognizable as human after the strikes. He showed us one photo of a man holding torn pieces of a woman's dress that he found in the trees, in an attempt to document his wife's death.

The Waziris are now raising a generation of children with psychological and emotional scars without an education. The use of Xanax is startling high,

(A: See, they're putting the drugs in now. "Oh, you cope with the drones with the drugs." It's going to be a great business in the States and elsewhere, because you're going to have the same effects with these things hovering over you all the time, watching you —it's psychological, you see; it causes immediate stress. So, they're giving them Xanax, to these natives, just like the troops.)

and suicide, which is a societal and religious taboo, is shocking. Seventeen Waziris have killed themselves due to the emotional terror of the U.S. drone program. This is something that is unheard of in this culture. Families are becoming displaced and moving to more urban areas in an attempt to avoid popular "strike areas." The Pakistani Army has moved in and won't allow them to cross into Afghanistan to visit their relatives there, though the entire region is Pashtun, and part of their cultural and historical heritage.

(A: It says...)

The U.S. government has created enemies where there were none. We have been told repeatedly about the concept of revenge, which is a dominant social force in Waziristan. The children of this region will remember what we have done to them, and their children, and their children. We have also been told repeatedly that the only way to possibly stop this spiral is to stop the drones. Just stop. These people will not accept monetary compensation even if it were offered, which it isn't. They don't want an apology, which they view as insincere. They just want us to stop the drones, so they can return to their "Before Drones" lives.

A: But that's going to be all over the Western world too, and that's the intention. Can you imagine the psychological effect it will have, with maybe 6 or 7 drones overhead all the time, watching you? And they are going to arm them; they've mentioned that, they're going to arm them in the States as well.

And, another article too is to do with the...

Former town of Ulster Police Chief Matthew Taggard

(A: It's in the U.S..)

admitted he believed sex crimes were being committed in a neighboring community and failed to take any steps to prevent them, the Ulster County district attorney said Tuesday.

A: So, he's been suspended, but part of it's to do again with the Boy Scouts and so on. Years and years they've known what was going on and that children were being used for sex. So, they've fired this particular Ulster Police Chief Mathew Taggard. And I'll put this up tonight as well.

Now, Australia really is getting hammered right now because they've been plunged, very quickly, into what we've been plunged in for a long time, like the NAFTA agreement for amalgamating the Americas and the European Union amalgamating all of Europe and so on, and they've really hit Australia hard because it was designated eventually to go under the big power of China. You don't understand that the Council on Foreign Relations had an Asia/Pacific Relations committee working on this very thing for the last 70-80 years —the whole integration with China at the top (and to build up China, by the way). Again, the bankers were behind it. It says...

Asian language plan linked to school funding overhaul

A: In Australia. And the Fabian, Julia Gillard, speaks with Radio National's Fran Kelly about it, about the big plans they have for the Asian Century, sometimes called the China Century. And they're going to bring in a lot of school changes as well; so you always indoctrinate the children first to say that this is all normal. And they're actually going to bring in Chinese languages as well; Mandarin, Hindi, Indonesian, or Japanese is going to be taught at school because, basically, it's over for the people of Australia. This is the new system for them.

I've got three or four links on this one, and one is called "Australia in the Asian Century." The other one is to do with...

Questions over white paper implementation

A: To do with all the laws they've just passed on this very topic here. The PDF I'll put up tonight as well for those who want to read it. And then, even from the BBC...

Australia PM Julia Gillard outlines Asia manifesto

(A: And it's improving Asian ties. That's how they did it with Europe. Whenever you hear "ties," "closer ties," you know you're being bound together under one big governmental system. So, it says...)

Ms Gillard said she wanted to refocus Australia away from Europe's "old countries" towards its near neighbours – particularly China and India.

A: Going exactly on plan with the Royal Institute of International Affairs plan of 60-odd, 70 years ago: right on cue.

Now, I've said an awful lot about agendas –agendas; especially ones that you can't get your heads round, like why-why-why, why, why cut back all healthcare funding. They make it a priority, for instance, for those who want to get so-called gender changes now, to get in and get that done; just like abortion is a priority now, even if you can't get a hip replacement or a cataract fixed in Britain. But, you understand, there are certain things you can't treat because they used to be classified as other kinds of problems, based higher up in the body instead of the lower-down anatomy. And that's where the problems are.

And you can't pamper a problem in that area, you understand. So this isn't the first case of this, but it's going to get more and more common. This article says...

'I was born a boy, became a girl, and now I want to be a boy again': Britain's youngest sex swap patient to reverse

(A: It says 'her'...)

her sex change treatment

(A: He's still a boy: it doesn't matter how many artificial appendages you put on with surgery. It says...)

– at our expense!

(A: Taxpayers' expense.)

Ria Cooper made headlines last year when [he] became Britain's youngest sex change patient aged 17, after years of begging [his] family and the NHS to turn [him] in to a girl.

But now, having lived as a woman for less than a year the 18-year has decided to change back in to a man after suffering huge mental anguish as a woman.

[He] has cancelled the full sex change operation that was scheduled for January and ceased the female hormone therapy that has seen [him] develop breasts saying that [he] has found the changes overwhelming and that they have made [him] deeply unhappy.

A: See, I will not use the terms they want you to use: it's still a guy, folks. Surgery doesn't change you into a woman, who's got ovaries and a womb and a different hormonal system regardless, and she can have children. So let's not get conned by this big push that's in your face.

British pedophile ring 'protected by Parliament and Downing Street'

(A: That's from the Belfast Telegraph. It says...)

A powerful paedophile network may have operated in Britain protected by its connections to Parliament and Downing Street, a senior Labour politician suggested yesterday.

Speaking from the back benches of the House of Commons, Tom Watson, the deputy chairman of the Labour Party, called on the Metropolitan Police to reopen a closed criminal inquiry into paedophilia.

Indicating his anxiety that there had been an establishment cover-up, Mr Watson referred to the case of Peter Righton, who was convicted in 1992 of importing and possessing illegal homosexual pornographic material.

Righton, a former consultant to the National Children's Bureau and lecturer at the National Institute for Social Work in London, admitted two illegal importation charges and one charge of possessing obscene material. He was fined £900.

At Prime Minister's Questions, Mr Watson said the evidence file used to convict Righton "if it still exists, contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring".

A: Way too big actually, they'll never do that because there's too many of the big boys into this kind of stuff (and girls too by the way).

And here you have it too. You never get these questions answered, like "why, why, why?" Well remember, if you want to change society you must change the children first and indoctrinate them into the new reality that they're going to be living through. And scientific socialism, as Bertrand Russell says, always works. Once you've done it to the children they can never figure out any other way of looking at something. The...

Teaching union calls for porn lessons on national curriculum amid fears children as young as 11 are addicted to adult websites

Children are being given 'unrealistic expectations of sex' through porn

Academics warned 'common practice' for children to become desensitised to sexual images after accessing porn at an early age

The National Association of Headteachers argues current sex education guidelines for Primary School children are outdated

Union claims pupils are growing up in a 'sexualised world' and need to be taught how to cope with issues such as porn

The Mail [newspaper] continues to campaign for an automatic block on web porn

A: Well, you've got to understand there's a war going on, folks. And, not too long in the future, apart from seeing live sex on TV, even in comedies, that will happen, you'll also see what they call intergenerational sex: that's the big agenda. The pedophiles are pushing like crazy – even while the Savile case is going – they're pushing like crazy for special rights. See, you've given special rights to other groups already, and they're using the same techniques –that's exactly what the Weather Underground said they would do: they would get one group through, and then the next group could say "well, you did it for them, you've got to do it for us." And that's how it works, you see.

And, this article here is to do with something similar, because it goes into why they're actually doing it; because it's a real war. And I've mentioned Dr Judith Reisman before, who is excellent: she's done incredible investigations into the con of the particular groups pushing all this (and the big foundations that are funding it, by the way).

Dr. Judith Reisman, a visiting law professor at Liberty University School of Law, recently guest lectured during "Sexual Behavior and the Law," a course I teach.

(A: This guy says.)

Dr. Reisman's lecture was filmed by CSPAN and will be airing soon.

In past years, Dr. Reisman has served as scientific consultant to four U.S. Department of Justice administrations, the U.S. Department of Education and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). She is a world renowned expert on the discredited research of bug doctor turned "sexologist," Alfred Kinsey.

(A: The guy was a pedophile – a homosexual pedophile – for god's sake...)

Kinsey, though married to a woman who took part in his many filmed (A: so-called...) "scientific" orgies, was a promiscuous homosexual and sadomasochist. He managed to completely upend and twist the world's perception of human sexuality in the 1950s and '60s with his world famous "Kinsey Reports."

(A: And by the way, they're still using that in the schools, by the same weirdos that are pushing it all.)

Even today, most are completely unaware that during his tenure at Indiana University, Kinsey facilitated, with stopwatches and ledgers, the systematic sexual abuse of hundreds, if not thousands, of children and infants – all in the name of science.

(A: Including children at 2 months old, by the way.)

Among other things, Kinsey asserted that children are “sexual from birth.” He further concluded, based upon experiments he directed and documented in his infamous Table 34, that adult-child sex is harmless,

(A: Do you understand? Is it all starting to congeal in your minds, the big push that’s on by the pervs at the top? And make everyone else dysfunctional that grows up? It’s...)

even beneficial (A: said Kinsey), and described child “orgasm” as “culminating in extreme trembling, collapse, loss of color, and sometimes fainting. ...”

(A: She actually has very good videos up on this, where Kinsey used, again, government employees, working around different orphanages and penetrating the children at the age of two months, with stopwatches —I’m not kidding you folks: this is how disgusting this all is. And that’s what’s at the head of your teachers unions, pushing for all this stuff. And it says...)

Many children suffered “excruciating pain,” he observed, “and [would] scream if movement [was] continued.” Some “[would] fight away from the [adult] partner and may make violent attempts to avoid climax, although they derive[d] definite pleasure from the situation.”

(A: Of being raped and bugged by an adult at the age of two months. This is an expert? a man who is lauded for his ‘freeing’ sexuality from the dungeons of the dark ages? It says...)

It's little wonder that Dr. Reisman identifies Kinsey as a "sexual psychopath." These children were as young as 2 months old.

Disturbing though that may be, what's equally disturbing is that nearly all of today's liberal "comprehensive sex education" curricula –

(A: That I've just been reading about...)

such as that pushed by groups like the National Education Association (NEA), Planned Parenthood and the Gay Lesbian and Straight Education Network (GLSEN) – is derived entirely from the criminally fraudulent research of Alfred Kinsey.

But even more troubling is a recent discovery by Dr. Reisman. She found that the Obama administration, which fully embraces the debunked Kinsey sex-education model, has begun pushing a curriculum that, in many ways, eerily mirrors the "FBI Molester Grooming Paradigm."

In short, she found that both Obama's HHS and many public sex-education programs are doing to children, constructively, what pedophiles do to "groom" them for sex:

(A: With adults, folks.)

According to the FBI, child molesters:

- Demonstrate sex acts to children.

(A: This is how a molester will groom them.)

Offenders commonly use pornography to teach or give instructions to naïve children about how to masturbate, perform oral sex and/or engage in sexual intercourse.

- Lower the sexual inhibitions of children. Some children naturally fear sexual activities. Some offenders show pictures of other children engaging in sexual activities to overcome these fears, indicating to their intended victims that it is all right to have sex with an adult because lots of other boys and girls do the same thing.

- Desensitize children to sex. Offenders commonly show child pornography to their intended victims to expose them to sexual acts before they are naturally curious about such activities.

A: And they're using the same techniques, from the previous articles I've read, in your schools, by the teachers associations.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just going through what's being taught to the children in school —very young children, by the way, and it's getting younger all the time, because

they've got to get them really screwed up early, you understand? And using these Kinseyan based sex-education, and the teachers unions and all that are behind it because they're getting told to be behind it and push all this kind of stuff because there's a big agenda here, to have intergenerational sex. After all, predators, you know, have feelings too and they have choices as well, you know; and you're stopping them from fulfilling their choices for goodness sake: they're going to use that as an argument (they're trying it right now).

Anyway, here you have the teachers sex education, and the one from Obama that is also signed by the United Nations for all countries, by the way (that's where it's really coming from), and they're trying to do exactly that: they're actually grooming the children for sex, very early sex with all kinds of pervers and older pervers and all the rest of it. And she goes through all the techniques that they're using. And pervers...

...Sexually arouse children. Offenders commonly use pornographic images of other children to arouse victims, particularly those in adolescence.

(A: Now these are the FBI profiles of child molesters' techniques, and this is all being taught in school now: they groom the children for sex. So anyway, she says...)

During her lecture, Dr. Reisman shocked the 50-plus in attendance by illustrating that today's Kinseyan-based sex education – as promoted by Obama's HHS – does much of what the FBI describes above.

(A: As sexual grooming for children. And...)

Graphic sexual images and explicit “values neutral” talk of sex and sexuality are rampant throughout classrooms across America, effectively desensitizing children and numbing their natural inhibitions.

(A: The reason children wouldn’t want to do this, without all this indoctrination, is that guards them from predators, you understand.)

These inhibitions help protect children from potential predators.

According to Dr. Reisman, “the brain data fully support [the] finding” that such “sex education”

(A: This kind of sex education...)

literally changes the neural pathways of a child’s brain. There is mounting scientific evidence to support this hypothesis.

Whatever its motive, the Obama administration is guilty of employing these grooming techniques on children.

Consider, for instance, that just last year, the Department of Health and Human Services’ “Questions and Answers About Sex” website provided a “Quick Guide to Healthy Living” section which, like Kinsey, outrageously claimed that “Children are human beings and therefore sexual beings

(A: Now, they're talking from the age of two months upwards. It says...)

... which is healthy and normal."

Get the implication? And what do "sexual beings" do? Well, they have sex, of course.

(A: Therefore it's okay for youngsters at that age to have sex: there's their logic behind it.)

"It's hard for parents to acknowledge this," admitted the page.

(A: And they also push too having sex with the members of the same gender, and so on...)

...during the years they are exploring their own sexuality."

Sound familiar? Remember, the FBI indicates that pedophiles will "teach or give instructions to naïve children about how to masturbate, perform oral sex and/or engage in sexual intercourse."

A: Exactly what is being taught by the teachers unions. And you think it's all happenstance; because most folk think that everything out there is happenstance. This has been hundreds of years of revolution – guided revolution – by members of a particular big society; and you're living through it.

Jimmy Savile, I'll put him up too; Freddie Starr now claims that the police aren't talking to him about the sex scandals.

Freddie Starr claims police don't want to talk [to] him about abuse accusations in wake of Savile sex scandal

A: And then...

Jimmy Savile plaque removed by Jewish welfare service

A: He knew to stay in with, you know, for getting on ahead in the world; but they've removed his plaque.

And also...

Jimmy Savile: Catholic Church seeks to strip star of Papal knighthood

And then...

Jimmy Savile came to my batmitzvah

A: It says. He was in Israel too. And he kept in with all the power figures.

Now, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada – I'll be back with more tomorrow night; so for him and myself, as I say, – it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:06 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#1690](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

And it's very, very true: most folk really are not rational, you know. And I'm not the first guy to say it, by any means. In fact, the guys who understand that you're not rational have written lots and lots of books over the years, about how they'd use that irrationality against yourselves, and turn it upon you, in fact, and they would guide you through irrationality into what you think is a new freedom, a new freedom that was designed to make you utterly dependent on the brand new system they're bringing in, called the Great Transition (many other names they have for it, too). And you're living through the big transitions of chaos and you all think it's quite normal because everyone else is doing the same as yourself, mainly because they all watch the same TV shows that you watch too. It's quite fascinating that 50, 60, even 100 years ago, the big boys talked about this. The early behaviorists (the guys that were working with Bernays and others, long before even Bernays came along and Freud), they knew how to manipulate whole populations because they'd been at it for thousands of years. These are old techniques and old sciences. Today it's far better because they've got the instant pulse of the populace; they know what you're chatting about, tweeting about, thinking about in all your emails and on your phone conversations

and so it's far easier for them to tweak us here and tweak us there to get us into the right meme, at the right time. And so that we're all trending along the same path of destruction. And it's quite fascinating, the pied piper idea. That's what it's all about: the pied piper idea. And you don't want to be left behind. You've got to be the same as everyone else. That's the unfortunate thing about it. You understand, individuality (the concept of individuality) only came out in about the 1700's. Before that, everybody was either a somebody (that was nobility and royalty) and then you had a middle class of merchants and merchant bankers, a few free men and then the rest were serfs or peasants, so everyone was lumped in as a mass, of their own little clique and sometimes a big clique like the peasants. And then again too, ever since the Enlightenment, they went right back to trying to force you all back into the mass man. That's all that Marx talked about: the masses, the masses, the masses, and then there were people like himself, who were awfully special, above the masses. And individuality has been crammed out of us again and we're all into a new world socialist system to manage all of us, called "interdependence." Interdependence, meaning, to live, you as a person, an individual, you have to be completely dependent on the whole system and structure to survive. There's no independence whatsoever. In fact, the United Nations has declared individuality as an outlaw, the greatest danger to survival of, you know, the rest of them (for the 'greater good'). Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this incredible system we're living in. And it really is incredible when you realize that people plan every part of it. All the big things that happen are planned years in advance, often. The biggest part of it is conditioning you with ideas that you've never had before, so that when things happen you think it's all quite natural. And especially it's the way that it's presented to you that seems to be natural, like great catastrophes and things like that. If you look at even all the disaster movies we've had, and The Day After Tomorrow and things like that and big waves sweeping through New York, most folk don't consciously remember it but it's in their subconscious and then the big boys play up a big storm, trying to create a massive storm to get us all under the new spell of homeland security, so we're guided through our lives by them, from now on until eternity, just like domestic terrorism for eternity, as well. And it didn't work out the way that they wanted but they still hype it up. Because every 10 years or so, the US always on the Eastern Seaboard gets whacked with big waves and a good storm. And the east side of New York always gets flooded because it's lower and the drains are always plugged. They're inadequate to start with and the subways get full of water too. But to listen to the media, ever since they created the Weather Channel, if you get half an inch of rain or a few millimeters, as they say in Canada, then you think it's going to be a massive storm. Everything that they say is a massive storm and you watch a trickle of rain, generally. And that's it over and done with.

What I'm saying is, you've been taught to be afraid, very, very afraid, as the old horror stories went, and folk are. They panic all the time with these things coming in. So we're conditioned years in advance,

mainly through fiction and it imprints in your mind. Because in horror-type fiction, you can't look away even in a rotten one, because you might lose your life. That's how it works. Part of your brain, the very primitive part, will look at the most terrible horror movie and you won't look away because you get involved in it, regardless. And something that happens might save your life or lose it so you keep watching it and that sticks in your head. And then you're ready for the big boys to come out, telling you that, "oh you're causing global warming. This is all to do with global warming. We've got to change our whole way of living; so all you that caused it will have to suffer and pay lots of cash," to the big boys that invented it, you see. It's quite simple: we live through conology and conology runs the world. But what I'm saying is, people really are not truly thinking through it with logic, at all. And big writers have gone through the whole scenario of what does motivate us, of course. And sex is a very simple one. That's why there's so much sex out there. Sex, sex, sex. It wouldn't matter if the world truly was falling apart, they'd give you lots and lots of sex. It always works. Because, again, it's a primal indicator, a primal drive.

Now, as we go through the big changes and Ban Ki-moon, by the way, was on, getting his Peace award, again. They give it to each other every so often, you know, when they're bored I guess, Peace Prizes to themselves. And he was on about the Great Transition coming and how equality was going to happen across the world, mainly through women and children. He didn't mention... they never mention men, at all. They're kind of out of the picture, but he was prattling on about the Great Transition, the great changes, as they bring in their world-wide socialist system of experts to run every facet of your life, basically, to bring in equality, you understand. And if you want to know too why you're seeing so much about pedophilia right now, you understand, these pedophiles have to get their equal rights. That's a big move, big move. And you will find you're going to get more and more stories about pedophilia and we'll all say, "tut-tut, that's so sad and so bad, isn't it," and that'll be the end of it, because the big boys want to have debates about this so as they can get their full rights; after all, it's their preference, grabbing children, isn't it?

And they also tell you that this amalgamation of countries, as they plunder countries (I'm talking about the bankers and so on – that own the United Nations, they own NATO, they own the whole structured system in which we live and everything that we need to live on now, by the way, too), that they're telling us that it's great, this multi-cultural thing and everything is just great and yada yada ya, as every country that takes masses of immigration goes down the tubes with the welfare state. Now, here's an example (one of many examples – you can pick them out everyday until, again, we don't want to read them, we're so used to them, really), but it says,

"A Nigerian people smuggler who used witchcraft rituals to force children to work as sex slaves was jailed for 20 years yesterday. Osezua Osolase, 42, tricked poverty-stricken Nigerian orphans into travelling to the UK with the promise of a better life."

Alan: Now, how did he get orphans into the UK to start with? You see? It says,

"But the young victims were raped, sexually abused and subjected to voodoo-style rituals by a child trafficking ring."

Alan: So, he brings them in because there's already an established child trafficking ring, in this great civilization as we go up and higher on the civilization plank, there's more and more pedophilia going on, just like Savile, of course; that'll get dropped too, by the way, because if they go past Savile and above him, they'd have to probably arrest three-quarters of the House of Lords and all the royalty up there and all their hundreds of relatives too. It says,

"Osolase, the linchpin of a multi-million pound global sex trafficking ring, used 'juju' magic to control his victims."

"He told the teenage girls they would die or never bear children if they tried to escape or revealed what had happened to them."

Alan: And,

"Judge Adele Williams told Osolase: 'You are arrogant and manipulative, you are devoid of conscience, devoid of any compassion to your victims.'"

Alan: And he says,

"'You were dealing in exploitation and misery and degradation. You have been convicted on clear and compelling evidence of trafficking two girls in and out of the UK.' Once they arrived in the UK the reality

was explained to them that they were going to have to work as prostitutes. 'They were petrified that if they spoke out they would be harmed and killed.'"

Alan: And it says,

"During the trial it emerged that Osolase raped one of the young girls [himself] knowing he had HIV. Judge Williams described this as a 'seriously aggravating' feature to his crimes. At Canterbury Crown Court on Friday, Osolase was convicted of five counts of trafficking for sexual exploitation, one of rape and one of sexual activity with a child."

"The charges relate to three girls aged 14, 16, and 17. One was raped and all three endured juju rituals, including one conducted by Osolase himself."

Alan: You see... you understand, the European Union and this globalization is bringing "civilization" to us all. I mean, you understand that, you know? It says,

"One feared she was being taken to another country to be used as a human sacrifice. Osolase slashed the chest of his youngest victim with a razor and rubbed black powder into her bleeding wounds. On the surface, Osolase was a recycling worker living in a terraced house in Gravesend, Kent [in England]. But his home was a secret staging post for vulnerable teenage orphans as they were smuggled from Africa, via Britain, to several European countries. Detectives discovered evidence that at least 28 victims were smuggled in and out of Britain over a 14-month period, earning him up to £1.5million."

Alan: So, it seems for the big boys that crime pays, it would seem, you know, but you understand, there's no shock, as I say, about any of this, in this day and age. Same with Savile, too. Folk have watched so much pornography on regular television, that they're so jaded, that it's a yawn. Because children aren't safe anymore, in fact none of us are – nobody's safe anymore, in this system. And it was all done by design, to destroy all cultures, you understand. So that there'd be no cultures; you would have no

cultures to fight this new world order idea, this globalization idea, this master-servant relationship idea or what they call equality. And then when you read trash like this too and this is the stuff that folk with televisions are lapping up. Because, as I say, you just mention sex and they got to tune in, you know. It says,

“What TV’s new Sex And The City reveals about the lives of young women today... and it’s both shocking and heartbreaking”

Alan: It’s shocking? Who gets shocked today, for goodness sake? And then it goes through this story and the whole bit about the one who writes it and how there’s so much pornography, that they have to pick up boyfriends that have watched nothing but pornography and do all these things that they’ve seen in pornography etc etc. How sad it is to be liberated, isn’t it? I mean, are they never happy? I mean, you know, what is it? What’s wrong in today’s society? Hmm? But I’ll put this trash up tonight, to show you what the media throws at you as it keeps you utterly occupied, so that you don’t read the PDFs coming from the United Nations with all the big international corporations that are making deals with governments and deals with the United Nations, to rule all of our lives. That’s why they give you this stuff here. You understand, society as we know it, is over and finished. It’s finished, folks. It’s so broken and finished that it can’t get back together. It couldn’t happen. And that’s just a fact. But I’ll put this trash up tonight, for you to look at, for anyone who’s interested.

And this is from UN Secretary-General, Ban Ki-moon and it says,

“The human family...”

Alan: Did you know you’re part of a human family? You know. It’s like the “family of nations.” We’re all families apparently.

“... is at a critical juncture and the world is moving through a Great Transition...”

Alan: That's what they call it; I've mentioned this for a long time, The Great Transition, and put up PDFs – I don't think anybody's bothered to read them. But it says,

"... Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said in an address on receiving the 'Seoul Peace Prize' on Monday."

Alan: That's what they do on boring days at the United Nations. They give each other prizes.

"In his remarks titled 'The Pursuit of Peace at a Time of Global Transition,'..."

Alan: This is when we're blowing countries up across the whole planet.

"... the Secretary-General pointed out that 'this transition is economic, as the digital revolution advances and as new powers and groups emerge.' 'Today's engines of growth are largely in the developing world. Korea itself hosted the G20 Summit two years ago – the first to be held outside North America and Europe. The implications of this momentous shift – from West to East, and from North to the global South – are only beginning to unfold. The Great Transition is also developmental, as we seek a more sustainable path. The social perils of rising inequality and joblessness are clear. And our ecological footprint is overstepping the earth's boundaries. We are using resources as if we had two planets, not one. There can be no Plan B because there is no planet B.'"

Alan: He says. So, that was obviously written by his marketer. "There can be no Plan B because there is no planet B." Oh, very clever, eh? Clever. Not bad, getting all that cash, to put that in there. But, you understand, they're bringing in this big world society, where they have many changes to make yet, right down to cloning servants after we're all finished and, technically, we are. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's just astonishing, the things that are done at the high levels, that affect all of us. That's how everything works, actually, isn't it? And we simply have it filtered down to us until it sort of soaks into us through osmosis without thinking much about it. But, the

big boys, of course, who play God (they actually believe they're gods and they really do, you know – it's a very old religion), but they actually believe that they're gods and they've got the right to re-modify the whole planet, to perfect all that that was left imperfect, apparently. And that includes all of the species of wildlife and trees and forest and us, as well. Interestingly enough, I had another article last week, I didn't read it but it was about Monsanto; they've got forests of GM trees they've got up in different places in the States and elsewhere. Because they know they're going to kill everything else off with their spraying, you see, and they're involved in that too (the big chemical companies), the aerial spraying. Anyway, this article here goes into modified mosquitoes. I mean are we asked about it? in fact do you even hear about it? Of course you don't hear about it. And if you do, it's lost amongst all the incredible amounts of data, useless data they throw at you every day. But remember, Canada, for one country, for instance, we led the field in modifying mosquitoes for warfare purposes, since World War II. And Canada also supplied the big bases in the US with these modified mosquitoes. They're big ones, big suckers. And they can get loaded up with a loading dose, an infecting dose of bacterium or viruses. You need a certain amount to really take off in the body, so the bigger the mosquito the better. And then you find that Canada's got lots of these organizations and companies, making all kinds of mysterious bugs. Of course it's always for the good, isn't it? Everything's for the 'greater good.' Whatever they sell to you, any idea they sell to you, is for the 'greater good,' and how it's going to benefit the world. But this is about genetically-modified mosquitoes. It says here,

"A public consultation is now being held online..."

Alan: You ever heard about this one?

"... on a draft guidance framework to provide quality standards for assessing the safety and efficacy of genetically modified (GM) mosquitoes for malaria and dengue control. So far, trials of GM mosquitoes have been conducted in enclosed spaces, such as large cages, or under controlled field conditions. Once published, the guidance document is intended to help those planning and conducting all phases of testing."

Alan: And they've already tested different stuff over in Africa and different places, under the Gates project. That's all part of it too. It says,

"The main method currently under discussion seeks to suppress the number of wild mosquitoes by changing the males genetically..."

Alan: Isn't that racist and sexist, eh?

"... so that their offspring do not survive to adulthood after release in the field. Another method, which is still under development, is to genetically change mosquitoes so that they no longer transmit malaria parasites and dengue pathogens. In this second case, 'The idea would be for the GM mosquitoes to replace the wild population,' said Dr Yeya Touré, team leader of the Vectors, Environment and Society unit at TDR. 'It is important to have mechanisms in place to ensure that the GM mosquitoes are safe for human health and the environment.'"

Alan: After you've read all the rest of the lecture that Ban Ki-moon made about, you know, population, there's too many of, you know, you lot and all that kind of stuff, you begin to wonder if they want to bring us down with this method, as well. We're not getting killed fast enough; and that's what they said at the big Lucky Gene Club, remember? Rockefeller says that we have to go from a negative form of birth control (that's abortions and so on) and step up into rapid depopulation... rapid depopulation. So, the spraying above our heads isn't killing us all fast enough either, or the birds or everything else that it's killing off. So, they want to step it up and they're changing all the bugs around you, as well. So, it says here,

"The guidance framework development process has been led by two organizations: TDR, the Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases, which is based at the World Health Organization and co-sponsored by UNICEF, UNDP..."

Alan: Another United Nations one.

"... the World Bank and WHO..."

Alan: Now, these are all organizations set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs that came up with the idea of the United Nations as a front group, so that their big corporations would get all their, you know, fascist control of the whole planet. But it's a great front group; it always talks left-wing all the time and that satisfies most folk. It says,

"... and by the Foundation for the National Institutes of Health in the United States."

Alan: You understand, we didn't vote for any of these organizations and we never will get a chance to vote for them either. It says,

" Its drafting and review were undertaken through a collaboration with more than 40 experts worldwide who either contributed to working groups or served as external reviewers. It has gone through a series of reviews by health experts in developing and developed countries, as well as experts from other fields including molecular biology, ecology, regulatory requirements, and ethical, social and cultural issues."

Alan: Now, the ethical part, like bioethics, is eugenics, folks, for those who haven't caught up on it yet. So, that's who's really behind it. It says,

"This is its first public consultation."

Alan: Did you get anything through your mail or anywhere on this? to see what you thought about it? Because they're wanting to dump this stuff on you, you know, wherever you happen to live.

"TDR has been working for several years to develop a pool of scientists well trained in the assessment and management of biosafety for human health and the environment in relation to the potential use of genetically modified (GM) mosquitoes for the control of vector-borne diseases. Courses in biosafety have been held in regional training centres in Africa, Asia and Latin America for 148 participants from 51 countries over three years..."

Alan: And that's all they give you on that because they don't want to tell you too much; however, I have the PDF here, from the World Health Organization, which tells you right off the bat. It says,

"– Do not cite or quote"

Alan: That's what it says. Do you believe the gall of that? "Do not cite or quote."

"Testing of Genetically Modified Mosquitoes"

Alan: So, I'm putting it up anyway. And I might not cite it or quote it but I can guess at what it might say. Eh? Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵– You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about altering mosquitoes and then tossing them over people's heads in different areas across the whole planet including, obviously, America as well and Canada. And this PDF, I'll put up tonight, is not to be quoted, remember, or cited. I'll put that up as well for those who want to know what's going on. But they've got all these bioethicists involved and obviously good specialists in marketing and so on, to con local communities to go along with things. That's what they call "good business practices." And you've got to know what's really happening and this is a nasty, nasty one indeed. And really, we'll be the last ones to be told the exact absolute truth of what it's really for, I guarantee you that... guarantee you that. At this level of reality, whatever is dished out to you, is a con. There's always a real reason; you know, there's always a good reason, then there's a real reason for it. That's how things are done. But I'll put this one up tonight too for those who care two hoots about it. And {laughs} it's quite something though.

"All Three Branches Agree:..."

Alan: It says,

“Big Brother is the New Normal”

Alan: And it says,

“Despite Hurricane Sandy,...”

Alan: That kind of fizzled out and they're really upset about it at the top. They put a lot of money and spraying and HAARPing onto that thing, to build it up. So much so, you could taste the stuff in your mouth, even up here in Canada, the metal particles that came in; eyes were burning, noses were dripping, even before the winds hit you and this is all from the spray that they helped spray on it. Anyway, it says,

“... the Supreme Court on Monday entertained oral arguments on whether it should halt a legal challenge to a once-secret warrantless surveillance program targeting Americans' communications, a program that Congress eventually legalized in 2008. The hearing marked the first time the Supreme Court has reviewed any case touching on the eavesdropping program that was secretly employed by the President George W. Bush administration in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001 terror attacks, and largely codified into law years later. Just three weeks ago that the Supreme Court closed a six-year-old chapter in the Electronic Frontier Foundation's bid to hold the nation's telecoms liable for allegedly providing the National Security Agency with backdoors to eavesdrop, without warrants, on Americans' electronic communications in violation of federal law. The justices, without comment, declined to review a lower court's December decision dismissing the EFF's lawsuit. At the center of the dispute was legislation retroactively immunizing the telcos from being sued for cooperating with the government in Bush's warrantless spy program. Fast forward to Monday, and the court took the historic step of hearing a post-September 11 spying case. Judging by the high court's deference to Congress in general and how it killed the EFF spy case weeks ago, we likely already know the outcome of this highly complex issue now before the justices: Warrantless spying is expected to continue unabated for years, and possibly forever.”

Alan: I would put, “definitely forever,” because that’s always been the intention of it. You can’t have a totalitarian society and world government without it. It says,

“University of Baltimore legal scholar Garrett Epps in a Sunday blog post in the Atlantic asked in a headline whether ‘Big Brother is the New Normal?’ His own affirmative answer is spot-on:...”

Alan: And he says,

“...‘Whatever the court decides, Big Brother will still be watching. Big Brother may be watching you right now, and you may never know,’ he said. ‘Since 9/11, our national life has changed forever. Surveillance is the new normal.’ Let’s start with summarizing the legal issue before that Supreme Court. The same law that immunized the telcos is before the justices. This time, however, another section of the FISA Amendments Act...”

Alan: And this is a PDF you can download here too. I’ll put it up tonight, all these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

“...is at issue. The act, subject to a challenge by the American Civil Liberties Union and others, authorizes the government to electronically eavesdrop on Americans’ phone calls and e-mails without a probable-cause warrant so long as one of the parties to the communication is believed to be outside the United States. Communications may be intercepted ‘to acquire foreign intelligence information.’”

Alan: And a high court judge, recently, also, issued one ruling. He said that when the big boys in internal security are just snooping around and sniffing (as the judge called it – it’s a very technical term, sniffing) – judges are weird folk, too, mind you (they like their noses and their sniffing) – but he did say that if they happen to sniff on something that was passing through the ethernet at that time, then that was quite legal. So, of course they’re monitoring at home. Anyway, this goes on and on about FISA requirements and all the rest of it, the F.I.S.A. and so on and so on. So, what you’ve got really is, this is the new normal: perpetual warfare, terrorism, perpetual eavesdropping for everyone. It’s the new normal. Most of you

don't have to worry, mind you, because if you're watching TV and behaving and following and actually doing and emulating what you see on TV, you're quite normal. And that means you're safe, you see.

Now, this article too, is to do with Greece, Now Greece... poor Greece... that's been hammered, as an example, by the big central bankers, who now have all the power over a whole continent, basically. And they've got every other country into massive debt, bailing out one after another – more debt than ever, ever before in order to bail out countries and it's not stopped yet. Anyway,

“... the editor...”

Alan: In Greece,

“...who dared to name tax evaders:...”

Alan: The big ones in Greece who helped bring all this on, mind you, and probably involved in politics too, some of their own bankers. He actually named the names of the tax evaders who had accounts over in Switzerland. And they came in during his radio program and grabbed him and slammed him in prison. It says,

“Kostas Vaxevanis, editor of Hot Docs, was giving a radio interview in Athens when officers stormed into the studio saying he had to go ‘to be arrested’. Today, as he appeared in court, Greek daily Ta Nea reprinted the list across ten of its pages in possible act of defiance. Vaxevanis faces up to two years in prison for what police say was the illegal publication of personal details without proof of any law breaking. He says it is not him being put on trial but ‘freedom of the press.’ The list, given to Greece by France in 2010, contains names of 2,059 Greek account holders at HSBC, Switzerland, to be probed for possible tax evasion.”

Alan: And we'll see what happens there. It says,

"At a time of unprecedented austerity in Greece, his exposure of allegations involving £1.6billion have taken on huge significance."

Alan: And he says,

"If anyone is accountable before the law then it is those ministers..."

Alan: That's the politicians,

"...who hid the list, lost it and said it didn't exist. I only did my job. I am a journalist and I did my job.' The public prosecutors' office has shown a special interest in its dealings with me. I don't know why this is the case.' Mr Vaxevanis was arrested on Sunday and faces two years in prison if he is convicted. He is due to appear in the Athens court again on Thursday."

Alan: Well, you see in this real world that's a no-no. You just don't publish the truth for goodness sake, because we're so, you know, fair and all that today. They're going to put you in the slammer forever. It says,

"He was backed yesterday by the Greek daily newspaper Ta Nea, which also published the list spread over 11 news pages. The 2,059 named Greeks, who have a combined £1.6billion in Swiss accounts, include dozens of prominent business figures and two former ministers."

Alan: That's politicians.

"The list was handed to the Greek government by the French authorities more than two years ago."

Alan: But they lost it, you see.

"It has been nicknamed the 'Lagarde List' after Christine Lagarde, the head of the International Monetary Fund..."

Alan: Who pays no taxes at all, mind you.

"... who was the French finance minister when it was handed over. Greek authorities insist there is no evidence those included have broken the law."

Alan: It says,

"Poesy, a union for Greek journalists, denounced the arrest of Mr Vaxevanis, saying the prosecutor's actions threatened free speech in a country where the press is self regulated."

Alan: So, it goes on and on and on but I mean nothing will come out of it because you're not living in what you think is freedom and even this farce of democracy (not that that would ever work either), but you've never had it and it doesn't exist, unless you belong to one of the authorized NGO groups (non-governmental organizations) that are authorized by the United Nations to be somebodies. You see? Otherwise, you're a nobody. If you just belong to the general quiet masses, you're a nobody and so that's no use, at all. You've got to belong to a special group to have any voice at all in democracy. And also, an update on that too, I'll put this update about this particular journalist, up tonight, as well. And we'll see what transpires there. But there's just no way at all they're going to let go of this one. See, you can't say the truth. Even if it's the same pigs that are bankrupting your country and the whole of Europe through working with the European Central Bank. You understand, the world is run by big mafias, that's all it is, big gangs of mafia. All really belonging to the same world mafia, but it's one big mafia system. That's the reality. There's even... god, in Montreal in Canada, they've had this mafia thing going on for months now about the extortion rackets to do with kickbacks from government contracts in Montreal. Every 10 or 15 years this comes out, because it's always been the normal. It's the same across the States and Britain and everywhere else. You get the government contract awarded to you, it's always twice as much as

what it should really cost and you've got to kick back so much to the ones who sent you the contract from the government. This is the real world we live in. It really is the real world. You can do that or go back to watching Disneyland. And fascism is always good for a laugh, you know, and here you have it in Pennsylvania,

"PA law would make workers pay taxes to their bosses"

Alan: I remember when it was coming out, but I think they've actually passed it now. I remember reading it at the time.

"Republican Governor Tom Corbett is deciding whether or not to sign legislation that would require some workers to pay taxes to their bosses."

Alan: It says,

"Yes, you read that right. The bill, which would allow companies that hire at least 250 new workers in the state to keep 95-percent of the workers' withheld income tax, is an effort to recruit Oracle to the state."

Alan: It says. Oracle must be the name of the program.

"Your taxes would get withheld by your boss like normal, but they would then keep them and spend it on private jets or monogrammed bathroom fixtures or whatever instead of turning them over to the state—turning your tax dollars over to the state being the whole reason they were ostensibly 'withheld' in the first place."

Alan: Not that they're supposed to.

"In some sense making workers pay taxes directly to their boss is just cutting out the middleman: lavish corporate welfare in the form of taxpayer subsidies to business is the norm. States fall over each other in a rush to make themselves look the most appealing—meaning low taxes and wages alongside weak labor and environmental protection—and then sweeten the deal with specially-tailored giveaways to lure specific companies..."

Alan: And it says,

"... (see Corbett's \$1.6 billion tax credit to Shell oil). A spokesperson for Senate Majority Leader Dominic Pileggi (R-Delaware) told The Inquirer, which ran this very under-covered story on their front page yesterday, that the measure is 'another tool for the state to attract quality jobs.' State Sen. Jim Ferlo (D-Allegheny), however, complained that it amounted to 'waylaying those employees' wages, almost akin to Jesse James robbing a bank, and we're going to put it back in the pockets of one company, in one locale, in one county, in one job site.' The law passed with support from both parties, though with much stronger Republican backing. Perhaps the most shocking hypocrisy is that state Rep. Daryl Metcalfe, a right-wing libertarian who campaigns for 'getting state government off our backs and out of our pockets,' voted for the corporate welfare bill."

Alan: It says,

"'Targeted tax incentives are a poor substitute for across-the-board tax reductions that apply to all businesses,' says Commonwealth Foundation's Jay Ostrich, expressing a more consistent conservative position. 'When government has picked winners and losers with tax credit programs history has shown poor results for accountability and transparency, including failing to actually verify that actual jobs were created.' The bill passed the legislature last week without the public ever paying that much attention. At this point, voters can contact Governor Corbett's office..."

Alan: And it gives you the number.

“Or maybe Oracle has something to say about whether they think it’s appropriate for their workers to pay them for jobs...”

Alan: And, so there you go. I mean fascism is doing awfully well. You know it was better in the old days when you were a peasant serf. You had less problems, because they didn’t have a massive amount of government bureaucracies and agencies coming to your door, telling you what to do and where to put your septic tank or whatever else it happened to be. And you knew where you stood with your boss who was the big landlord. He was literally the land lord, he was the lord of the land, under a feudal system and you got to keep about forty percent of what you grew on the farm—which you didn’t own, the boss owned it. And that kept to feed you, your families and work helpers and animals and all the rest of it. And the boss took sixty percent. It’s pretty-well the same, today, with taxes. They take most of that off you, too. They call it democracy now, you see. But at least you didn’t have all the massive governmental agencies on your back, as well. You didn’t have that. And you got lots of good holidays too. They had a lot of religious holidays in those days where you’d get good meals and a good booze-up at night and folk had fun, you know. You don’t get much fun these days. If you do, it’s a weaponized fun from television or the Internet.

Now, it says here,

“Retired people should be forced to work for charity or lose pension, peer says”

Alan: This peer says. They have lots of peers in Britain because they’re always in the pub. But it says,

“Pensioners’ groups have hit out at Lord Bichard after he came up with the scheme to stop old people becoming a ‘burden on the State.’”

Alan: You know the same old people that paid this fart’s wages for the last hundred years, you know, and everybody else’s big fat wages and everything else (all the big corporations they’ve got there – they paid all that too).

"Retired people should be forced to do unpaid community work and have their pensions docked if they refuse, a senior peer claims. Lord Bichard, a former head of the Benefits Agency, says younger pensioners could be asked to help care for the very old and frail."

Alan: Now, you see, these old pensioners paid probably ninety percent of their income on every wage cheque that was dopped off them too, in taxes, to create a better system, so that when they got old and other folk got old and even got sick, they'd be well taken care of, not euthanized. I've got stories on euthanasia, too. Now nurses can come into your home now and euthanize you in Britain, as well, without anybody's permission, by the way. So, you've been conned, conned and conned and now all the money that you paid in your whole life didn't go to where you thought it was going. It went for the big boys' corporate structures and their big international corporate groups across the planet. And a lot of it goes to the United Nations to sterilize a lot of people in the third world countries. The whole world is a con, you understand, I hope you understand that. The whole world is one incredible psychological con. Very well created, by people who have been brought up and taught the art of conology. They're experts in conology and how you think, you see. Anyway, Lord Bichard said,

"He claimed the move would stop the old – most of whom paid national insurance for decades to earn their pensions – becoming a 'burden on the State.' Bichard raised the issue at a House of Lords committee hearing into the impact of the aging population."

Alan: Like they've never had aging populations until now. It's the first time it's ever happened.

"He said: 'We are now prepared to say to people who are not looking for work, if you don't look for work you don't get benefits. So if you are old and you are not contributing in some way or another, maybe there is some penalty attached to that.' "

Alan: Well, maybe they should take this guy out into a farm field somewhere and get him to pick up some spuds and get him working for a... let him know what work means. Eh? You know what I'm saying? I'm not kidding about this. I'm not kidding about this. That's what you're going to have to do, folks. These folk cannot relate to you, at all. You're just 'the masses down there,' peasants, simpletons; that's how this character Bichard sees you. He also said,

“Are we using all the incentives at our disposal to encourage older people, not just to be a negative burden on the State but to actually be a positive part of society?”

Alan: As they bail out other countries' debts, he's telling the folk in Britain this. I think they should just put him on a pole and make him a scarecrow. Then he'd work for a living. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back and we'll go to the phones. There's Jeff from Connecticut, hanging on there. Are you still there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Jeff: Alright, well I just heard you saying earlier, how the whole world is a con and I've also heard you say that everything's hidden in plain view, and being here, in Connecticut, we had this storm called Sandy. They're calling it "Super Storm," "Frankenstorm," all these crazy names they can come up with to hype it up. I noticed, I saw an article the other day that in 1997, NOAA ran a drill for a hurricane for the East Coast, called Sandy and it made landfall in the New Jersey, New York area. And it just seems kind of funny to me that it took that same kind of right turn that Katrina took, you know; it has that same kind of hook to it and it almost seems like there might have been HAARP involved here or like... It just seems odd, right before an election, that a hurricane of this kind of material would come in to land like this and they're saying they're shutting down voting in all the states around here now.

Alan: Yeah and plus too, there were so many aircraft involved, right up to the end, before it hit landfall.

Jeff: I saw the spraying here big time.

Alan: Yes, they were building up to it for weeks and then even last night over Ohio, there were still jets going out there and spraying into it, as well, trying to build it up even higher. If you have shortwave radio, you can pick up the frequencies of HAARP and for the last five days solid, it's been just... you hear the HAARP sound. You can't mistake it. It's the loudest sound on the shortwave, in fact, as they really try to pummel this one in, superheat it inside, as well. And they can certainly guide them. That's old stuff that

they've come out with that it can actually do. I mean they've signed all these agreements in the 70's, right up to the present, for weather warfare at the United Nations, so they've been able to do this since at least the 70's.

Jeff: It's amazing. I talk to people about it. You know, I talk to them about HAARP and the weather manipulation and all the things that have been declassified since the 60's and everybody just laughs at it. And they think it's hilarious, like there's no way, you know, there's no way they can do that. And they control wars like this. They can control the food. They control the markets of food with the weather and the people that own, you know, fund these programs also own the places that tell you about the weather and hype it up...

Alan: Well, you know Rothschild took over the weather channel, Rothschild. And he's big into world food today, and his own GM food, as well, across India and different places. Now they've got the world's food supply up on the futures market and these guys who are in on the big world spraying agenda that we've got going on, are also the same guys who own the agribusiness of the world and they're putting massive bets on crops failing here because of flood and other ones that'll fail because of drought, because they literally can control the weather, globally, so minutely now. And they're actually doing it; they've been doing it for quite some years now. Yeah. So you're quite right.

Jeff: It's amazing. It's sick. It's sick because we have to watch it happen. I mean, I'm a chef, personally, and, you know, I watch my food prices go up every single day and that affects my business. And I just see how easy it is to manipulate what food comes up and what food costs.

Alan: Absolutely.

Jeff: It affects the economy, big time. I mean, when people can't afford to go to the grocery store, they're definitely not going to be able to afford to come out to eat anymore.

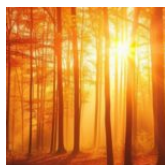
Alan: That's correct. And the other thing is too, as I say, the big boys who are speculating on the food markets and derivatives now (it's up on derivatives, as well), they are causing floods. They know where it's going to be. They know where droughts are going to be because they're a part of the big world establishment. And they know where they're going to be spraying, what kind of spray they're going to be using. And they're making a fortune right now, plus they push the bio-industry, to do with the bio-fuels industry. One third of crops now, is going into their bio-fuels, which further lessens the world's food supply. Great business for those who own all the rest of it, though. Great business, as they jack the prices right up. You're absolutely spot on. Spot on with it. There's nothing decent in this system. It's corrupt and the crooks are all at the top, with very official sounding titles. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

October 23, 2025 at 10:06 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1691](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

And what I do too is to show how the past is linked to the present, how the big boys themselves formed their big organizations and foundations which in turn run thousands of think tanks on every facet of society to do with controlling, changing, altering behavior step by step for over a hundred years, and to a hundred years beyond now even, they're working on the kind of humans they want to have around then.

And you know foundations and institutions, they're not elected, they are private organizations. But they also put their own boys into government. There are lots of them and they even boast about it. The CFR for instance said that they've always put their own people in on top. It doesn't matter if they're left wing or the right wing. It doesn't make any difference at all. Every president and prime minister in the Western world has been one of their boys for a hundred years. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. It's astonishing too how most folk adapt to the changes, and thus we are an adaptable species. The most adaptable species in fact because really when you think about all the other animals they can survive quite happily in the wild in all kinds of climates but humans are pretty weak that way but we've got the brain to make up for it, so we have all these different ways of surviving. But we're adaptable. And because we're adaptable those at the top of course who are into behaviorism can make things happen to us or bring things to us which we adapt to in a happy sort of way preferably. And also in an authoritarian way when they just use the force or the threat of force, we adapt to that as well.

And we read stories all the time about people being caught and pummeled to death or shot or whatever it happens to be by mistake and we always think well that's so far away from me, or it's not my town, not my village, or it's not my neighbor and it's not me, so it's okay. It's not as bad as it seems. But you understand we're going through a massive, massive change as authority comes to the top over any idea of public input into society, which you like to call democracy. I personally think democracy is a lot of nonsense. When you study the history of it it's a good façade certainly. It stops you having rebellions

every so often. But in reality too as I say people adapt into, and you can adapt into any situation until you can't back out of it. You're exactly where the big people want you to be.

And obedience to authority is the technique that has been drummed and hammered into you, more so just for your local news or the national news, but also from the fiction that you watch. You don't want these black-clad goons busting in with their big machine guns and so on and putting the boot on your neck. And so you're watching all this all the time so you obey them, obey, obey, you understand. It's all obedience training, because the Club of Rome on behalf of the United Nations, because it's the biggest think tank for the United Nations, said that democracy would never work, true democracy would never work and therefore a form of authoritarian society would have to be created. Well welcome to it, it's done under the guise of terror.

But it's also a very old, old plan you understand. They never intended to give you some free happy society because you are owned, like any big corporation owns all its subsidiaries and that's how we are. If you simply look at how big corporations plan fifty, sixty, seventy years ahead, that's how governments do it too on behalf of the elite. They must always make sure that the elite are always the same elite or their offspring come in and take over the positions of control. It's been like that for an awful long time and they do mergers, they have takeovers of companies. And that gets me onto the topic too because you're watching the European amalgamation, the creation of massive bailout, which gets all the countries into debt trying to bail them out and it strengthens the new central bank, the private bank of the EU, exactly as we were told by Quigley back in the sixties. That was their intention: first create the continents through what seems to be kind of trivial little agreements they make and then gradually step by step amalgamate them into one with the bank ruling over them, that's the big ruler. And then the central banks are under the Bank for International Settlements. It's all documented stuff. So they're right on target with it too but they also want to amalgamate the Americas as well and we've seen them try to really push it through with again the 9/11 controversy and the border security, etcetera. And it's happening step by step. There is more agreements signed very quietly into law on the U.S. side and the Canadian side that make it happen. And the people again yawn and go back to sleep because you're trained not to listen to anybody except someone who is famous on regular mainstream media television. And if you see your regular newscaster saying something you'll believe it then, even a lie, but you have a hard time believing anything else for yourselves because you're trained, you literally are trained that way.

Kissinger said it and Brzezinski said it too that eventually the public would be unable to reason for themselves, they expect the media to do their reasoning for them. In other words you're socialized, you're domesticated, and you look to the media to give you any warning of something that you should know about. Well the media is privately owned, folks; it doesn't have to tell the truth on anything. And not only privately owned, it's part of the intelligence services, they all have, there have been so many documents

out about it before and court cases come out where you find CIA are imbedded in all the major media across the country. But here's an article here about the integration of Canada again step by step.

"NIAGARA FALLS — Armed U.S. border guards may soon be on Canadian soil in Fort Erie, Ontario, pre-inspecting government vehicles before they cross the Peace Bridge into America. While details have not yet been determined, that's one of the options being considered in a preliminary agreement that has been worked out between Canada and the U.S. to speed up traffic across the Peace Bridge."

Alan: It's to speed – so they always give you a nonsense reason for it.

"The pilot agreement was announced earlier this week by New York Senator Charles Schumer after year-long negotiations involving the U. S. Department of Homeland Security and its Canadian counterpart, Public Safety Canada. The Peace Bridge and another unnamed international crossing will be the scene of the pilot project that begins in late December and will run for 18 months. Schumer called the pilot program a two-way victory..."

Alan: It's always a victory as we amalgamate.

"...for both countries because it will speed up traffic across the bridge."

Alan: They say. You understand we had a great system before 9/11; it was very quick, worked awfully well, but again the reason for this has got nothing to do with catching bad guys.

It says:

"The Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Authority is supportive of the commercial pre-inspection concept. Chairman Sam Hoyt said they are looking "forward to its eventual testing and implementation at the Peace Bridge.""

Alan: So the rest of it's just PR...it's just PR, PR, PR and it talks about, and it even lies on it too by the way. The lie part is this part here. It says:

"The two organizations will be sharing information on travelers who are not Canadian or U.S. citizens, such that a record of entry into one country could be considered as a record of exit from the other country."

Alan: So it says they're only going to share foreigners', not Canadian or U.S. citizens', data. Now five or six years ago I read from the government's report where they were already sharing all the data on one computer base for all Canadians and all U.S. citizens as well. But hey, what's the truth when it comes to officialdom? You understand the higher they get in officialdom and the more arrogant they become, because they don't believe that they're servants and they're serving the people. That's an old, old concept. They're way beyond that, they are the authority and they do lie to you all the time. You always lie to children, you see; that's how they see us, as children; they'd all get restless if we tell them the truth, so just tell them a little fib and it will go down much easier.

And the Farm Bill in the U.S. was coming up for renewal. It says:

"The September 30th deadline has come and gone, and Congress has returned home without passing a new farm bill. And while farm special interests bemoan that Congress fiddled while Rome burned, the outcome is actually good for American taxpayers, who would have funded a bloated, subsidy-stuffed trillion-dollar farm bill. Even the Washington Post noted in a recent editorial that "no farm bill at all might be better than a bad bill." But it's too soon to start celebrating. Congress returns in November and will face pressure from the powerful farm lobby to pass the bill."

Alan: It says here. Now what it really means is you've got Agri-farm corporate businesses, the big boys, not the little farmers, and they lobby government all the time for all their freebees and handouts. And that's what that's really all about.

It says:

"These are largely anti-farm-production programs that restrict land use on private farmland to support wetlands, grasslands, and non-threatened species while doing precious little to grow the nation's crop supply and stabilize rising food prices. The Wetlands Reserve Program, which transfers land rights from private to government control, is the largest of these USDA-run conservation easement projects. Specifically, it retires farmland..."

Alan: "Retires farmland", a nice term, eh?

"...in order to "restore, protect, and enhance" wetlands and wildlife. An estimated 2 million acres of cropland are encumbered under the program. It raises the question: With our nation's farms suffering from one of the harshest droughts in half a century and crop damage threatening to push up food prices to record levels, why is Congress proposing to spend hundreds of millions of additional tax dollars to convert farms to wetlands when the land could be used to grow crops?"

Alan: Well you see you got to get wetlands to get mosquitoes growing so as you can bring in the plagues when it's the right time. That's part of it.

"The program's approach of taking land out of production stems from early federal land retirement programs intended at the time, ironically, to control falling crop prices. Back in the 1930s, lawmakers removed land from farming as a means of reducing production supply and supporting food prices. Conservation purposes were secondary. But today the pendulum has swung so far toward protecting everything from wetlands, to dry lands, to even non-endangered species that the impact these policies have on falling food production and rising prices is not even considered."

Alan: In other words it's political correctness, at least to the average person who views it.

"Worse, most of the land under easement is encumbered permanently. That means there is little wiggle room to adjust for severe conditions such as this summer's drought. The Wetlands Reserve Program was considered controversial in its early years due to concerns that it would infringe on private property rights. Congress slashed the program in the early 1990s and refused to authorize any funding. Not so today. The 2008 farm bill, which expired September 30th, authorized 3 million acres for enrollment, up from 2 million in the previous farm bill. President Obama's 2012 budget requests \$785 million, almost double the amount authorized for 2011. But unless Congress passes the new farm bill, the wetland program's days may be numbered, since the program does not have budget baseline protection. This means it receives no future funding unless costs are offset by cutting other programs in the farm bill."

Alan: So we'll wait and see what happens with this one because remember it's all under Homeland Security now, all the farming, and they can get money to them in a different fashion if need be to get all these things through.

And another one too is...

"The Federal government has filed another mortgage fraud lawsuit against the Bank of America contending that the defective loans generated by the bank's countrywide financial core subsidiary caused mortgage finance giants Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac to lose more than \$1B."

Alan: So they're all suing each other because they're all crooked. They've all been involved in it. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's interesting too to see so many articles, that I don't read generally on the air, there's just too many of them, to do with police investigating them for things that they've put up on Facebook or whatever, but they're all the way down to simply complaining, people who are disabled complaining about the treatment they get and so on. And it's enough to get you a visit from the cops now. And one article here I got today is about police raid an activist's home, it's a disabled activist's home, for 'criminal' posts on Facebook.

And it says:

"She has now made a formal complaint to South Wales police and in the letter, she lays out in detail what happened that night."

"She has given me permission to share it with you..."

"Complaint Against South Wales Police – Harassment and Intimidation of a Vulnerable Disabled Person. Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act."

"I am a vulnerable disabled person with a serious mental health condition, currently in the DWP's Support Group for Employment and Support Allowance (the Support Group is reserved for the most severely disabled benefit claimants who are unable to work and are too unwell to be in the Work Related Activities group). I experience considerable anxiety and severe depression, exacerbated by having to struggle for many months to get into the Support Group and receive disability benefits. I am happy to supply medical information regarding the severity of my condition. I struggle to get to sleep because of anxiety and agitation due to severe depression, and I need to work hard at calming myself enough to sleep. At approximately 11.40pm on Friday night, 26th October, shortly after I had succeeded in falling asleep for the night, the doorbell rang very loudly and repeatedly, half a dozen times. Shocked and disorientated I stumbled to the front door, pulling on some pants. To my immense shock there were two police officers at the door, a male and a female officer in high-vis jackets and bristling with equipment as if here to deal with a riot. They told me they had come to investigate criminal activity that I was involved in on Facebook. I was profoundly shocked and disorientated. I asked what criminal activity. They said complaints had been made about posts I'd made on Facebook about the Jobcentre."

Alan: The employment place.

"I explained that I had been involved in Disabled People Against Cuts, a campaigning group. (In fact I had withdrawn my involvement from any campaigning earlier that day – I am too unwell to participate in protests and campaigns, and I had been to London with disability campaigners on 20th October and it

had left me exhausted almost all week). I had posted some posts on Facebook in the previous couple of days suggesting that disabled people exercise the right to peaceful direct-action protest against the DWP because PCS (the DWP staff union) was disinclined to campaign for a stop to the Work Capability Assessments which are destroying the lives of hundreds of thousands of disabled people and killing 73 of us a week.”

Alan: A lot of them are committing suicide and so on.

“Like many disabled people I am profoundly distressed by the Work Capability Assessments and Atos, and by our treatment by the DWP. However, there is nothing even remotely criminal about suggesting on Facebook that disabled people protest against the DWP. It is completely and utterly unacceptable that two police officers were sent to a disabled person’s home in the middle of the night for making such Facebook posts. I asked them who had complained about my Facebook posts. They refused to tell me. I asked them how they’d obtained my address. They wouldn’t tell me either.”

Alan: See this is what you get in police states, folks. This is a standard police state thing. If you complain about anything or government cutbacks or whatever, in they come to harass you and intimidate you.

“Things went on to become considerably more stressful and intimidating. The officers asked me for ID [identification]. As a campaigner and trade union activist (before I became ill) I have attended briefings on the law in relation to protest, and I knew that I had no obligation to show ID given that I had done nothing criminal and the police had no reason to suspect I had. I was shocked and deeply upset by the accusation that my Facebook posts are criminal as I have always been a strong proponent of peaceful protest. I therefore declined to show the officers ID. The male officer then said that failure to show them ID was obstructing the police in their duties. I was appalled by this because I knew it not to be true, and it seemed inconceivable to me that a serving police officer would not know the law. I could only conclude that the officer KNEW what he was telling me was untrue, and it was a threat to intimidate me because I had advocated legitimate peaceful protest in some Facebook posts. They kept interrogating me about my posts on Facebook. They then said that some of my posts had been deleted. I have deleted no posts at all in the last couple of weeks – I have nothing to hide. Then they asked me if I was the organizer of a protest against the UKBA the following day, in support of a Cardiff family who had been deported last week. I have absolutely nothing to do with that protest, although I support it and one of the family members is a friend of mine. I told the officers this. They asked me if I would be attending the protest the next day. I said I failed to see how that could possibly be any of their business but as it happened, while I had intended to attend the protest, I was too ill and would not be doing so.”

Alan: So they went back to the ID thing again and more interrogations and so on and just distressed this woman.

It says:

"I said I wanted to make a phone call and would get back to them. I tried to close the door but the male officer stepped into the hallway to prevent the door closing and the female officer also stepped into the hallway and used her body to keep the door open. This absolutely terrified me. I fled into the bedroom and started crying uncontrollably. While I looked up numbers on my mobile phone I heard the male officer saying that I was probably sending emails. The female officer spoke to someone by radio or phone and described me as "being very obstructive". They had invaded my home in the middle of the night, accused me of criminal activity on Facebook and of organizing a peaceful protest the following day I had nothing to do with, had been very intimidating and aggressive – and they said I was "being very obstructive"!! In fact I was terrified, in considerable distress, and crying uncontrollably. I tried some friends and left sobbing messages on their answer phones. In a panic and terrified, and searching the phone's address book for someone who could help, I found the number of a legal observer who'd once legal observed a protest I'd been involved in."

Alan: He answered the call and then he helped out, a legal observer. That's what you need now, your own personal lawyer, living with you I guess really. {Laughs} That's the safest thing to have. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 – You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth – 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how people who are on disability are being harassed now. You see if you're on any kind of list at all you're fair game as far as cops are concerned and they don't care who they arrest or why. They really, really don't care; an arrest is an arrest for them. And they hope to get up the ladder by pleasing their bosses by just arresting people. But as I say this person had a real hard time of it and this is the system we live in today where the cops themselves are liars because eventually these cops that went to this woman's house eventually says well they weren't there at all to find out about her Facebook, they were there to pay a welfare visit. At that time of night, a welfare visit? Born liars, born liars. They should be ashamed of themselves, but forget that, there is no shame these days.

Now NATO, NATO was supposedly set up to stop the Warsaw Pact countries, the group under the Soviet system. And once of course the Soviet system pretended to come down – because they really just merged with the west, completely now, that was the whole point of it; that was the intention of it; both sides at the top knew this – but there was no function for NATO except to be, you know, a plunderer of

other countries and force other countries to adopt the same corrupt system that we have, run by the same special few people that run it all with their central banking systems and political correctness and everything else that disrupts and destroys their culture. You can't control people unless you destroy their culture; that's the first step in controlling vast amounts of people. When you're after the whole world you've got to destroy all the cultures and bring in this new Americanized culture which isn't American either because the same guys that run Hollywood gave you your culture. I've read the articles from the military magazine that talks about this and how they'd use that culture across the world. You know prostitution, kiddy porn, all that stuff that's now quite common in the West as we go down the tubes. And that would destroy the cultures of the other peoples. But NATO it says here, NATO is, that's what they're really up to, is just forcing warfare across the world to bring in the same system, you see, standardizing the system. Slovenia, little Slovenia is asking the people to really vote or go and push for NATO to leave, and to get out of NATO all together. And it says:

"Joining the alliance was the biggest and most expensive mistake of Slovenian foreign policy, Delo wrote."

"The newspaper said that NATO is no longer an alliance for the protection of its members and instead has become an organization that intervenes around the world."

Alan: That's a very, very polite way of saying plundering. So:

"The leading newspaper Delo on Saturday criticized NATO's failure in Afghanistan and suggested that the government consider leaving "this anachronistic organization." Slovenia would be wise to leave NATO because its money is being spent on the alliance's "failed project" in Afghanistan while domestic spending cuts are affecting pensioners, young families, culture and education. The fact is that joining the alliance was the biggest and most expensive mistake of Slovenian foreign policy, Delo wrote. The newspaper said that NATO is no longer an alliance for the protection of its members and instead has become an organization that intervenes around the world. "The current crisis is an excellent opportunity to leave this anachronistic organization, which is lost in time and space." The call for leaving NATO was made after the Slovenian government pledged to provide 500,000 U.S. dollars to Afghan security forces after NATO ends its combat operations there in 2014. Based on the principle "in together, out together," Slovenian troops would stay in Afghanistan until the completion of the mission of the NATO-led International Security Assistance Forces, Prime Minister Janez Jansa said Thursday. After 11 years of war in Afghanistan since October 2001, the U.S.-led forces recently announced plans to hand over security responsibilities to Afghan forces in 2013, and to withdraw the ISAF by the end of 2014."

Alan: But they'll just go on from one country to the next until they standardize the world. Because collectively it's the biggest army on the planet you see. That's why it's being used this way, standardizing

the planet for the big banking boys you see that run it. {Laughs} And a different agenda too because there is definitely a group involved at the top of it that's had a very long history of causing revolution across the world. In fact that's what you're actually seeing, it's not war against revolutionaries, it's the culmination of a very long revolutionary group that's been at this for hundreds of years, that runs NATO and us.

Now this is an article I mentioned before when it first came out and it's like something from a movie or April the First, April Fool's day.

"No prank: On Halloween, US military forces train for zombie apocalypse."

"The scenario is part of a counterterrorism summit held this week. A zombie invasion would have characteristics similar to other catastrophic events and would be 'a federal incident,' a summit organizer says."

Alan: See, only after you've been indoctrinated with so many stupid zombie movies would you even take this seriously, you know.

It says:

"Why is the US military preparing for a zombie apocalypse? That's the latest training exercise that US Marines and Navy special-operations forces will be taking part in on an island off the coast of San Diego – starting on Wednesday, aka Halloween. "This is a very real exercise. This is not some type of big costume party," Brad Barker, president of the Halo Corp. security company, told the Associated Press. This scenario is dire, modeled in part on a public-service campaign that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) launched last year, warning that US citizens should be prepared in the event of a zombie invasion."

Alan: The CDC actually had: supposing somebody let loose a virus or bacterium that started eating your brain; and this is where they got the idea from, for zombies. I guess like the movies we'll all end up going after the guys that don't have it yet, for some strange reason, and wanting to contaminate them.

It says:

"It will play out Wednesday and Thursday at Halo's annual Counter-Terrorism Summit security conference, which will be attended by, among other people, former Central Intelligence Agency director

Michael Hayden. Zombies will invade Paradise Point Resort, which covers 44 acres on an island that will be transformed with Hollywood-style sets, including a Middle Eastern village and a pirate cove. Some 1,000 US military personnel, police, and state and federal government officials will be charged with responding. "No doubt when a zombie apocalypse occurs, it's going to be a federal incident, so we're making it happen," Mr. Barker told the AP."

Alan: Well if they eventually put out some brain-rotting disease it will be made to happen by the feds and I have no doubt about that at all. God, they have no amount, there is just no amount of ideas to spend your money, eh? It's just amazing. This is the only business in town these days, in security. It really is you know. In fact every business in town is a con, it's either security and terrorism everywhere, or global warming and alternative energy that all flops and doesn't get off the ground and we spend billions into it. It's the only game in town you know.

Now, in Australia again they're getting hammered big time.

"Data retention proposals make cybercrime suspects of us all"

"The Federal Government is concerned about cybercrime, which we understand and expect. However, in response to this concern, they're putting forward a proposal that would oblige ISPs to retain all customer phone and Internet records for up to two years, in line with the 'European Directive'."

Alan: See we are global, folks, the European Directive and everyone's signed it. Every country across the planet signed it.

"They're not just talking about suspected offenders here, they're talking about everyone – you and me and even every child that ever uses a mobile or personal device like a tablet or smart-phone, or a home computer, or school laptop. Everyone in Australia – even your grandma. That just seems over-the-top to me. We don't live in a country wracked by civil unrest or political violence."

Alan: Now here is someone who doesn't understand what's happening. Lots are like that.

"We live in a stable, western democracy."

Alan: They haven't a clue that this is a big worldwide project of authoritarianism; you're already out of any democracy if you ever thought you had it. And it's a completely new way of living; it's an authoritarian way of living you see, if you haven't got it yet.

"Attorney General Nicola Roxon claims the changes are required to allow law enforcement departments and intelligence agencies to crack down on criminals in this digital age..."

Alan: And they've always got an excuse for whatever they do, as they literally teach you that you have no privacy, you're just a thing. If you're not wearing a uniform today you're a thing you know and that's how they see you. That's all we are. And to prove you're a thing, and I've mentioned this before too, from the Carnegie Trust, again another foundation you see that's heavily involved in drafting up policies of how we should live and how governments must go along with their agendas to train us and so on. And this is one of the later ones from it, but I've read it before...

"At a time of economic turmoil it is perhaps unsurprising that the minds of policy makers focus on the question of how to restart economic growth. But in recent decades people have begun to question the adequacy of GDP as the primary indicator of the progress of societies. A number of governments, local, devolved and national have begun to explore how to measure wellbeing as a complement to traditional measures such as GDP."

Alan: In other words they're training you for austerity and to be happy.

"The project was carried out in partnership with IPPR North and provides evidence from six case studies of experiences of measuring wellbeing in France, the USA and Canada. The report concludes that wellbeing measures are at their most effective when they are supported by a combination of..."

Alan: Listen to this.

"... strong leadership, "

Alan: That's your celebrities.

"...technocratic policy processes..."

Alan: That's your technocrats, unelected.

"...and building momentum through wide buy-in from civil society,"

Alan: You see you have to buy-in through all the ads and stuff that's getting put in your face to go into this new way of living. You have to buy-in to the cons.

It says also:

“...the citizens and the media. Where these elements come together, we have seen benefits for individual and community wellbeing by identifying policy gaps and innovative ways of working. It can also provide a valuable tool for holding governments to account.”

Alan: And I'll give you links for that tonight and you can go into it deeper if you want to or you even care, but these policies are being rammed down your throats and it's obviously being rammed down the children's throats as well in various, various countries. And even the chairman of the Federal Reserve talked about gross well-being as the thing for the future. Train the public to do with less and train them to be happy. But there is also other aspects of it; they could use Pharma to make you happy all the time and various other techniques as well. It's all part of Agenda 21 by the way.

And also tonight I'll put up one, it's called,

“Psychocivilization and Its Discontents: An Interview with José Delgado”

Alan: Delgado remember too was into putting implants, electric implants into animals and humans back in the 60's on behalf of the U.S. government to try and find ways of managing whole populations of peoples down the road. You got to start somewhere, right? And there are also videos up on Delgado, an awfully arrogant scientist, as they all are of course because they were given special permission to do things that they should have been hung for, literally hung for. And that's what government does; they can actually decide who gets hung and who doesn't. It's okay when government gives them a special permission to do abominable things. But they show, it says here...

“The letter from Professor Delgado carries two insignias. One is made of Hebrew letters on what looks like a Torah scroll. Under the scroll it says “lux et veritas”—light and truth. The other insignia reads “Investigacion Ramon y Cajal.” In our letter to him, we have explained that we are two artists who have been studying his “astonishing research...”

Alan: So they get an interview with this guy and he's still of course as gung-ho as ever to find ways of controlling the public and I mean don't forget Delgado really didn't believe the people had the right to think for themselves, literally, literally have their own opinions. He really did not believe that. He really believed in a small elite running the world, again, and the scientific group around them managing all the rest of the herd down below them, for peace you understand. It's the only way they're going to have peace, is control the herd through mind control of various forms. What he was into was more direct stuff, putting wires right into the brains of people. And I'll also put up a link tonight to one where you'll actually

see him doing it, on people that is. It was great too how they managed to keep it all from the public, for many years, that he was actually sticking this stuff into people's brains. You understand whatever you're told is a lie from government. Whatever you're told too, there is always a different reason they're doing it than the one they're going to tell you. There is always something way beyond anything you'd figure out, why they're really doing things. And when they give you the latest of things that they're up to, it's generally fifty years old. They're way ahead of it by then.

But they used all kinds of electro-stimulation in groups of apes and so on right up to humans and that used to excite them as they could make them turn left and right or sit down or whatever. And his famous one of course is the bull, where he actually had implants in a bull; he used a little remote control and as it charged towards him it stopped. So would you if you felt a massive pounding like a sledgehammer hitting you in the head, because that's I'm sure what it did to the bull. Remember these are behaviorists you understand employed by the government. This is no little out-of-the-way scientist. He was employed by the U.S. government and he worked at Yale for goodness sake.

And I'll put that up tonight again for those who care at all. Personally I think the people are so far gone because you see another school of thought because they don't just put all their eggs in one basket, they always have other ones using psychology and behaviorist tricks, etcetera to train the public. And they can; they can make you believe anything and have you copy what they believe. Just look at the culture. And just look at the rap music and how you have created a whole gangster culture there. And you think those guys did it themselves? If the boys that run the music industry and Hollywood didn't want that to become the predominate culture you would not have seen it or heard it, folks. It was done for a reason for this particular time in history. I hope you understand that.

So, as I say I'll put up two links tonight on Delgado for those who care about it. And Health Canada, I mentioned last week about some country had pulled Novartis flu injections because they're full of this gungy stuff and they had some bad reactions from people, but:

"Health Canada has told the provinces and territories..."

Alan: That's in Canada.

"... that had bought Novartis products that the vaccines are now safe."

Alan: That they're now "safe to use". They haven't done anything to them but they're now safe. All that floating matter you see in them, it's just dead you know bits and pieces of matter, that's all it is. Don't

worry about it, like dead viruses and tissue and stuff, don't worry about that, it won't do you any harm. And so it's "safe to use" the experts have told you. It says:

"Provinces and territories that have bought Novartis vaccines for this year's flu shot campaigns can now resume use of the products. The decision follows a risk assessment conducted by Health Canada, using information gathered from European regulatory agencies and the company."

Alan: That sells it. {Laughs} Because they want to sell it, right? They don't want to recall it.

""None of the information reviewed indicated a safety issue""

Alan: They said in a statement. And of course it's sold in Canada under the brand name Fluad and Agraflu. Strange name to give a flu shot, "Agraflu". Maybe it will make you allergic to all corns because it's all GM anyway.

"...make up a total of 20 per cent of Canada's combined flu vaccine purchase this year. GlaxoSmithKline has the lion's share of the national purchase, 57 per cent."

"Sanofi Pasteur and AstraZeneca make up the rest, with 20 per cent and three per cent respectively."

Alan: It's great lobbying isn't it? You're guaranteed sales, create a panic and a hype about the flu that nobody bothered about before and then you've got guaranteed sales by governments, sometimes years ahead, you get them to sign the line, ten years they'll buy them up. Ten years, what a great business this fascism is, isn't it? Terrific. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll go to Dave from Maryland if he's still on the line there. Are you still there Dave? Hello Dave?

Dave: Alan, hello. Alan are you there?

Alan: Yep I'm here.

Dave: Hey how's it going in the austerity?

Alan: Well we got over this little blast we got from the wind, this great hurricane and all that stuff. A few trees just bent this way and that way and then it was over.

Dave: Yeah, still recovering from Sandy, that's what they're calling this one. Yeah, I was basically calling in, I appreciate the work that you're doing. It kind of, it hit me. I've been listening to the show for a while but it hit me that the fact that you don't bring on advertisers and gimmicks and so on because I called a radio station the other day and I have to say it was a three-hour-long radio station and you know it's like they're promoting liberty, you know similar concepts and it kind of struck me, it kind of struck me oddly that they labeled me as a truther. You know the topic was completely different and I happened to mention something about September and when I went on a break, when they went on break all of a sudden I was labeled as a truther. So I was like, what? You know like in {inaudible} a football locker room or something. So, I encourage people to donate when they can, whatever debt currency that we have left.

Alan: Yeah, I know, as the currency goes down because inflation is the same in the States and Canada. We're in it together and we're tied at the hip and the plan is to bring us down into austerity. And I personally do think that's why they crashed the banks at that time; otherwise they could have kept the same con going for years like they had before. So it was time to bring us down into this new system of austerity, since they've been writing about it for a few years and wanting to implement it. They needed something to implement it, now you're seeing it all. It's a reshuffling of the whole political, the social system I'd call it, the social system of the Americas and the culture and everything. But it's true enough in the patriot business, I call it the patriot business because it's a huge business out there, it's a big niche for folk and they're selling everything under the sun and getting awfully wealthy off it, you know; it fills a need I suppose but it is definitely a business for those who are up at the top of it. You can cash in on it if you want to, or you can simply just do what I do here and get by on the occasional donations and hope for the best, and keep your fingers crossed.

Dave: Yeah, if there is a little bit of time left, yeah even like with the music biz, the so-called enlightened artists, you know that are hopping on this NWO wagon or whatever.

Alan: Well any niche will do because it becomes popular you see after a while and everyone cashes in on it and gets their name out there to sell whatever they're selling, which is generally themselves or their products or whatever. And I mean fear, remember, fear is a great business. Ask the government; fear is a great business to be involved in if you want to get awfully rich and that's what unfortunately a lot of them end up doing and they just become other corporations like every other corporation. And then of course they go into the business of eliminating competition, that's another big part of big business as well. And then they lose themselves in it, as you get involved in the corporate side of things. I don't have that problem because I'm not into being a corporation at all. Thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks Alan.

Alan: And you take care.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

October 23, 2025 at 10:06 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#1692**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

What I do is give an alternate spin on history, not by using any theory or conspiracies, but by using the actual books, mainly the books by the big boys themselves who planned this Big Society, this Great Society as they want to call it, the Time of Transition which we're going through now, this is the Century of Change, the New World Order – it's all the same thing, because they give us all the terms. And I go through the history of the players who helped design your cultures, step by step, to bring you down until you have no culture left at all. Once you have that then the State runs you and rules you, because they take care of all the fallout, and it's still going on as fast as ever down to the bottom.

People don't realize there have been revolutionary forces at work for this for an awful, awful long time, taking over the whole world, by the same system, with a very high head you might say, at the top of it. They came forth with foundations, which are tax-free foundations, which run trillions of dollars a year to NGOs, which are all the approved NGOs that is; you can't just become an NGO unless you go along with the whole kit and caboodle of the United Nations, every part of its agenda. They then get all their documents into government circles to be signed and your governments sign them into law and they affect all of you. We don't vote for these treaties. We don't vote for the NGOs. We don't vote for the foundations that finance the cash to them. We are run by a parallel government. So I go through this in my talks, as I say, and the big names of the biggest foundations that came up with the plan, and a lot of the players in it at the time too, who spelled out the next century, which we already lived through, and the century to come as well. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

So you can support me by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

Most folk truly have been so conditioned, scientifically conditioned as Bertrand Russell said, that they'll never break out of their shell. You can tell the ones who are totally conditioned, these are the ones who will be voting from the age of about 20 or whatever up to the age of 60, always for the same party. There's no point in even talking to them, you know that yourselves. They are fixed; it's like a religion to them. They have never really consciously thought through anything. They've ignored the things that their own parties have done, which are contrary to their beliefs, but they still go along with it, like a 'my country right or wrong' sort of idea. That's total conditioning.

Most of the public are the silent majority who don't think too much and too deeply about anything, because social conditioning is domestication, therefore they've been taught and trained that experts above them, special people who come out of special wombs, do all the big planning and work for the world, all the big problems that you don't want to fill your little heads with, and you should leave it all to them, so that you can go and play. They like their television. They like their routines. And that's how life really is today, folks. That's why it's so easy for massive organizations to massively change us so easily. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. But it's true; most folk live in a dream. They live in a form of almost semi-hypnosis all day long. Some children do that too; you'll see them staring at something, just staring at nothing in particular, and they're off into a little meditation of their own. That's a natural form of it, but it shouldn't last all the way through adulthood. Most folk really are in a semi-hypnotic trance all the time. And reality and fiction are completely muddled up in their heads so much, because they watch so much fiction that they have a hard time dealing with reality. They have been damaged in other words. And this isn't a happenstance thing because when you read the organizations that were into, like Delgado and many others who were into forms of mind controlling the public... I mean, Delgado, remember, believed that the average person had no personal right to have an opinion. Then you

understand what's happened to the people. Nothing happens by chance on a large scale. Nothing whatsoever happens by chance.

Because we're the most studied species on the planet. We are constantly studied. It's the same with when, for instance, the males started becoming sterile, suddenly, after getting all the inoculations from the 50s onwards; it's been plummeting and plummeting. And the big boys don't decry that there's some kind of crisis about it. And the reason for that is that there is no crisis about it – it was planned that way – or it would be a crisis, you see. Anything outside their control would be a crisis. So people live as I say in this socially indoctrinated system and unfortunately the social indoctrination at school is almost perfect. It was in Bertrand Russell's early days, with his own private schools in England where he had the right, a charter to experiment on children's minds and their sexuality at a very young age, to see if they could prevent them from bonding, by really pushing prepubertal intercourse and so on and promiscuity. That later was used in the 60s to very good effect.

So we're living through a planned society, a planned world order. It's a standardized world system, if you notice; there's really no difference across the world. If you're against anything at all to do with United Nations agendas – and the UN itself is a front, remember, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs who set it up in the first place – then they will come down on you and bomb you into the dust basically, and then put a central bank in, then they bring in UNICEF from the United Nations and then they actually rear a special young group to adulthood to be the first generation of government under the new system. That's how it's done. Under the guise of revolutionary democracy, as the neocons tended to call it, revolutionary democracy is simply going in with peacekeepers to slaughter people into cooperating with your system. You see. Everything is doublespeak, you see.

The whole world has to be standardized in many, many ways. A central banking system, the IMF of course for the debt, and everyone is reduced to a form of slavery; the middle classes are wiped out, even the lower middle classes as well. And it's happened. It's almost happened. In some countries it's already happened and the US is going down and plummeting at the moment. But it's not finished yet. They've still got other taxes to bring in, for the world taxes, like Britain and the whole of Europe have, and that's the Value Added Tax. Canada has already got it under the General Sales Tax. Mulroney was the Prime Minister at the time and he said, if he got into politics he wouldn't put in the Value Added Tax, so he

changed the name to the General Sales Tax; now it's the harmonized sales tax. So that's an amazing amount of money when you think about it, because it isn't just an income tax or a purchase tax. It works in a different way. And the government has never got enough money, as you well know. Supposing you gave them a thousand Value Added Taxes, it would never be enough because they're supposedly spreading your wealth across the world, into their corporations which they set up across the whole planet, you see. But it says here...

Value-Added Tax Would Raise Tons for U.S. Cooffers

bloomberg.com / Josh Barro / May 2, 2012

With the exception of the U.S., every country in the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development has a value-added tax.... (Alan: Now, the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development is a private organization, but it's signed into law. It works with your government and the IMF, and they have a person working for it directly in your government; every government has got one. It was signed at the end of World War II, under the United Nations, and they work with the IMF. It says...)

The appeal of these taxes is that they have a broad base, and they don't discourage investment. They can raise a lot of money without causing nearly as much economic damage as income taxes. (A: See, this is your promo for America. This is how they give you a promo.) They are also much harder to evade than sales taxes.

Here's how they work: Businesses pay tax on their sales, less the cost of goods and services they bought. Working up the supply chain, the value-added tax is ultimately charged exactly once on the final price of goods and services sold to consumers. If you buy a sweater for \$50 and the VAT is 10 percent, the price includes \$5 of tax. Unlike a retail sales tax, payments are made by all the companies that added value along the way. (A: In other words, from the sheering of the wool, to the spinners of the wool, each time it

moves they get a cut of Value Added Tax; it all ends up with the consumer at the end paying the lot as well.)

Unfortunately, the VAT hasn't been a central feature of most tax-reform discussions. Bipartisan plans such as the one proposed by the commission led by Alan Simpson and Erskine Bowles focused on expanding the personal income tax base while cutting rates, so that more revenue could be collected without hurting the economy. The calculation seemed to be that Americans were unlikely to accept an entirely new tax, so we should focus on making the income tax better.

Well, forget all that Tweedledum and Tweedledee stuff. The fact is, you're going to get that Value Added Tax; it's definitely coming. The US is one of the only countries that's not paying it, at the moment, for the world society and the greater good and all that rubbish. And once it's in they'll start at 5, 10, 15%. Some countries across Europe are paying 25% on food, everything... 25% extra, for the Value Added Tax. So Americans should be very, very aware of what this con is all about. Once anything is on the books, remember, they can start jacking it up as many times as they want. And once you've accepted it, most folk simply adapt to that... Oh well, what can you do... What can you do..., you know. So anyway I'll put this link up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And another one too is to do with the same thing, it says...

GOP Shocker: Value-Added Tax Plank

online.barrons.com

...and it goes through the same kind of thing. Then it goes through the hullabaloo about maybe dropping the income tax, yada-yada-ya. No, you won't drop the income tax because none of the other countries dropped their income tax to put in the Value Added Tax. It's an extra tax on top of everything, on all your purchases. I'm reading this because it's like déjà vu. You saw it all in Britain years ago, and in France, and

in Germany and everywhere else, every country you went into. And here it is, the same con, the way it's put over to the public, to start.

This article here is quite interesting, because no one will care these days because everyone is so contaminated, as Bezmenov said. As I say, you have no idea that there's been a definite movement, organized movement, with big bureaucracies by the way... You see, this world government has big bureaucracies, each specializing in their own area, and they can work for a hundred, 150 years, as long as it takes to get their whole way through, just altering culture along the way, generation by generation, until they get exactly what they want. They almost have it. But what it's to do with is the United Nations and also Planned Parenthood, International Planned Parenthood and they're pushing the next part of their sex-for-all-children agenda. It says...

[Planned Parenthood] Now advocating 'removal' of laws allowing 'parental involvement' in decisions

(A: And I knew this was coming because I've read all the stuff, reading through the United Nations, for years. I said years ago, eventually they'll do away with pedophilia altogether. And they are going to do that; there's no doubt about it.)

wnd.com / 10/31/2012 / Bob Unruh

In a campaign disturbingly close to advocacy of child sex, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation, which advocates "sexual rights" for all, has created a "young people's guide" in conjunction with its official declaration urging recognition of the "evolving capacities" for "sexual pleasure" in all children and young people.

The organization, headquartered in London, has posted online a document titled "Exclaim! Young People's Guide to 'Sexual Rights: An IPPF declaration," which proclaims that "sexual rights" for youth must

be guaranteed, so that “all young people around the world [will] be able to explore, experience and express their sexualities in healthy, positive, pleasurable and safe ways.”

Just as controversial, it also advances as a fundamental goal the “removal of parental involvement or spousal consent laws that prevent young people from seeking sexual and reproductive health services.”

Declaring that “All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights,” (A: ...well, really, you know, what a joke that is.) the document adds, “Therefore, all young people should be able to exercise and fulfil (sic) their rights equally, including sexual rights. ... Barriers must be removed so that everyone, especially marginalized and under-served groups, can enjoy all human rights.”

Skirting the universal concept of an age of consent (A: ...which they do, by the way. They want it dropped. I think in some countries it's 18, but they want it dropped – they don't mention: dropped to what? So they want it right down to, well, the babies of course.), the organization instead cites the “evolving capacities” of children for sexual pleasure, deeming all youngsters’ “ability to make decisions about [their] sexuality and to have these decisions respected based on each young person’s evolving capacities.”

IPPF also contends that young people have a right to “meaningful participation in the planning, implementation and evaluation of all sexual health and rights services, programs and policies.” (A: ... which is basically communism, because you're paying for it all.)

Shockingly, it repeatedly advocates for sexual experiences for children: “All people under 18 years should enjoy the full range of human rights, including sexual rights. (A: ...ALL children under 18. 18 to what?) The importance and relevance of some rights change as a person transitions from infancy to childhood to adolescence. Therefore, the rights of children and youth must be approached in a progressive and

dynamic way.” (A: ...from INFANCY, to childhood, to adolescence. So I guess they want them to be diddled from infancy on; they want it all the way through here. Mind you, they love Kinsey and all that.)

The document, released in 2011, emphasizes that “sexuality and sexual pleasure are important parts of being human for everyone – no matter what age, no matter if you’re married or not and no matter if you want to have children or not.”

Governments, it demands, must “uphold all people’s sexual rights, including young people.”

“International treaties and conventions such as the [Convention on the Rights of the Child] and [Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women] are legally binding human rights instruments. This makes them powerful advocacy tools to hold leaders accountable. (A: So I’ll put this up tonight and the links to their site for those who want to read the whole document for yourselves. And don’t be surprised. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and tonight I’ll put up too the actual PDF, or at least the site for it...

Exclaim! Young People’s Guide to ‘Sexual Rights: An IPPF declaration’

<http://ippf.org/resource/Exclaim-Young-Peoples-Guide-Sexual-Rights-IPPF-declaration>

...right down to children and infants, from the International Planned Parenthood Federation. It's a declaration, and of course, they're a private organization, charitable you understand, just getting laws drafted up and passed by what you think is your governments, because they're not your governments at all. There's only one agenda in the world, it's a collective agenda. But I'll put this up tonight and you'll see everything go down the tube even further, which is fantastic for the ones that want to control the world because there's so much fallout already, never mind the cost of keeping all of this going and all the abortions that Planned Parenthood is responsible for, and we all pay for, and the teaching of all people, including children, that no one's responsible for their own actions. So they have the chaos and then we pick up the tab for all the chaos. And there's lots and lots of government agencies now just blooming and flourishing because of all this kind of stuff going on. That's totalitarianism. And that's what I said would come in, a form of communism for everyone else, with a fascist elite at the top. I'll call them fascist to be polite; I know who they are.

And also an article here, it's to do with the birth rate. It feels like only last year I read the same article, but it's a new one with the present statistics. The CDC, it's interesting the CDC does the birth rate. The Centers for Disease Control, see, we're a disease apparently, you know. It says...

CDC: U.S. Birth Rate Hits All-Time Low;

40.7% of Babies Born to Unmarried Women

cnsnews.com / October 31, 2012 / Terence P. Jeffrey

(CNSNews.com) – The birth rate in the United States hit an all-time low in 2011, according to a report released this month by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (A: So that's what they're for, for preventing us from spreading, you see, people.)

"The 2011 preliminary number of U.S. births was 3,953,593, 1 percent less (or 45,793 fewer) births than in 2010; the general fertility rate (63.3 per 1,000 women age 15-44 years) declined to the lowest rate ever reported for the United States," said the report.

More than 40 percent of all babies born in the country last year, the report said, were born to unmarried women.

While the overall birth rate declined to a record low, the birth rates for women in the 35-39 and 40-44 age groups actually increased from 2010 to 2011.

Among all women in the United States (including those as young as 10 and as old as 54), the birth rate declined from 64.1 per 100,000 in 2010 to 63.2 per 100,000 in 2011.

And then it goes through all the different charts and graphs and all the rest of it to show you how it's fallen. Mind you, you're all paying for it all because most of it's abortion, you see; that's the name of the game today. Mind you, there's also economic factors as well, because they've said that, how do we put people off from having children? Well the easiest way is economic factors; easiest way of all. And abortion becomes a State-paid alternative. And there you go, bingo. So everything is working out as planned of course. That's exactly how it is, it's actually all planned.

Also this article here is to do with, it's actually a John Pilger article. He's a strange fellow, Pilger. He's always at all the left-wing rallies and stuff. He's definitely been all across the whole world. He puts a lot of good stuff out on how third world countries are exploited by the big corporations, and big corporations use private military forces to go in and take them over and throw folk over; the CIA works with them too of course, and the Mossad and MI6 and everybody else. But he says...

Making the world a more dangerous place

– the eager role of Julia Gillard

johnpilger.com / 25 October 2012

The Australian parliament building reeks of floor polish. The wooden floors shine so virtuously they reflect the cartoon-like portraits of prime ministers, bewigged judges and viceroys. Along the gleaming white, hushed corridors, the walls are hung with Aboriginal art: one painting after another as in a monolithic gallery, divorced from their origins, the irony brutal. The poorest, sickest, most incarcerated people on earth provide a façade for those who oversee the theft of their land and its plunder.

Australia has 40% of the world's uranium, all of it on indigenous land. (A: ...that's the native people.) Prime Minister Julia Gillard has just been to India to sell uranium to a government that refuses to sign the Nuclear Non Proliferation Treaty (NPT) and whose enemy, Pakistan, is also a non-signatory. The threat of nuclear war between them is constant. Uranium is an essential ingredient of nuclear weapons. Gillard's deal in Delhi formally ends the Australian Labor Party's long-standing policy of denying uranium to countries that reject the NPT's obligation "to pursue negotiations in good faith on effective measures relating to cessation of the nuclear arms race at an early date and to nuclear disarmament". (A: Well, why doesn't NATO go and bomb Australia? I mean, isn't that the whole con about Iran? Why aren't they going off to bomb Australia for giving this stuff to India? who hasn't signed the nuclear nonproliferation treaty. Iran DID sign it, by the way.)

Like the people of Japan, Australian Aborigines have experienced the horror of nuclear weapons. During the 1950s, the British government tested atomic bombs at Maralinga in South Australia. The Aboriginal population was not consulted (A: ...they didn't tell them anything.) and received scant or no warning, and still suffer the effects. Yami Lester was a boy when he saw the nuclear flash and subsequently went blind. The enduring struggle of Aboriginal people for recognition as human beings has been a fight not only for

their land but for what lies beneath it. Since they were granted a status higher than that of sheep – up to 1971, unlike the sheep, they were not counted – many of their modest land rights have been subverted or diminished by governments in Canberra. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about life as it really is and getting under all the covers of new-speak. We have new-speak and double-speak and all kinds of speak, except true-speak, anymore. And everything that's put out by the media has got a spin; I don't care what you read it's got a spin on it. But it says here, how did they get the land off of the Aboriginals in Australia that were there on it by treaty? Well it's the same that they did in Canada, you know, I suppose. It says...

In 2007, prime minister John Howard used the army to launch an "emergency intervention" in Aboriginal communities in the resource-rich Northern Territory. Lurid and fraudulent stories of paedophile rings were the cover; indigenous people were told they would not receive basic services if they did not surrender the leasehold of their land. Gillard's minister of indigenous affairs has since given this the Orwellian title of (A: ...typically...) "Stronger Futures". (A: Get them off the land... Stronger Futures. Isn't that the stuff you read from the United Nations all the time, eh?)

The tactics include driving people into "hub towns" and denying decent housing to those forced to live up to a dozen in one room. The removal of Aboriginal children has reached the level of the infamous "Stolen Generation" of the last century. Many may never see their families again. (A: That's happening all over the world though, in all kinds of people and in all kinds of families.)

Once the "intervention" had got under way, hundreds of licences were granted to companies exploring for minerals (A: So they took the land off of the Aboriginals under this guise and then they started handing out licenses to the big boys.), including uranium. Contemporary politics in Australia is often defined by the power of the mining companies. When the previous Labor prime minister, Kevin Rudd, proposed a tax on record mining profits, he was deposed by a backroom party cabal, including Gillard, who reduced the tax. Diplomatic cables obtained by WikiLeaks reveal that two of the plotters against

Rudd were informants of the US embassy, which Rudd had angered by not following to the letter US plans to encircle China and to release uranium for sale to US clients such as India.

Gillard has since returned Australia to its historic relationship with Washington, similar to that of an east European satellite of the Soviet Union. The day before Barack Obama arrived in Canberra last year to declare China the new enemy of the “free world”, Gillard announced the end of her party’s ban on uranium sales.

Washington’s other post-cold war obsessions demand the services of Australia. These include the intimidation of Iran and destruction of that country’s independence, the undermining of the NPT and prevention of nuclear-free zones that threaten the nuclear-armed dominance of the US and Israel. Unlike Iran, a founding signatory of the NPT and supporter of a nuclear-free zone Middle East, the US and Israel ban independent inspections. And both are currently threatening to attack Iran which, as the combined agencies of US intelligence confirmed, has no nuclear weapons. (A: It doesn’t really matter. See, the ones who run America have a conflict of interest, and people should look into it, as to where their allegiances happened to lie.)

The necessary inversion of reality and double standard require a “carefully orchestrated process”, the US embassy is assured by an Australian official quoted by WikiLeaks. According to the US cables, there are enthusiastic “Australian ideas” for “dredging up” information to help discredit Mohamad El Baradei who, as director of the International Atomic Energy Agency from 1997 to 2009, repeatedly refuted US claims that Iran was building a nuclear weapon. The Director of the Australian Arms Control office is portrayed as a US watchdog, warning against “a slippery slope” of governments “exercising independent judgement” on nuclear matters. A senior Australian official, one Patrick Suckling, is reporting as telling the US that “Australia wants the most robust, intrusive and debilitating sanctions possible” against Iran. Suckling’s victims are today mostly ordinary men, women and children. (A: So Suckling is no sucker. He’d be a... Well, he might suck; he’d be more of an ass-licker, I think.)

On 5 October, the Australian Nuclear Free Alliance, which includes Aboriginal groups from across the country, gathered in Alice Springs. They called for a moratorium on all uranium mining and sales. Indigenous women made a special plea to Gillard, recently ordained by the white media as a feminist hero. No response was expected.

On 17 October, all the testaments of obedience and servility to the mighty patron finally paid off when Australia was rewarded with a non-permanent seat on the UN Security Council, known in Canberra as "the top table". The timing is striking. An attack by Nato on Syria or Iran, or both, has never been closer. A world war beckons as 50 years are marked since "the world stood still", wrote the historian Sheldon Stern. This was the 1962 Cuba missile crisis when the US and the Soviet Union came within an ace of nuclear war. Declassified files disclose that President John F. Kennedy authorised "NATO aircraft with Turkish pilots... to take off for Moscow and drop a bomb."

The echo today could not be clearer.

So I'll put this up tonight too for those who want to know what really goes on behind the scenes, and at least we find from this particular John Pilger, he tends to give you a bit more than the general media is ever going to tell you, because it's all controlled. That's the unfortunate part with the mainstream media, it's all controlled. You understand, propaganda is not aimed at your enemies, so much as all of you. And it's designed by your own governments and the specialists they have on board, these armies of marketers and behaviorists and all that, to fool YOU, to get you to go along with whatever your government's up too. And it's never the truth, what they tell you, never the truth. Never, ever, ever the truth.

This article too, is interesting because it was a mentally handicapped woman in the States; I'm sure everybody's read it already by now. But it says...

Court May Force Mentally Disabled Nevada Woman to Have Abortion

Becky Bowers-Greene / LifeNews.com / 10/31/12

... in Nevada, the life of an 11-week-old unborn baby and the future of his or her 32-year-old mother hang in the balance as a judge considers whether or not to order the woman to undergo an abortion and sterilization against her will.

Elisa Bauer, who suffers from severe mental and physical disabilities attributed to fetal alcohol syndrome, is currently in the final weeks of her first trimester. The second-oldest of six children adopted by William and Amy Bauer in 1992, Elisa has epilepsy and is said to have the mental and social capacity of a 6-year-old.

...child. Well, that's not the point. You see, they are willing to adopt this child that's born, but here the judge is now taking over and trying to order that it be aborted, which will be the first for quite a few years. You're back to the old days of sterilizing the unfit as well and aborting their offspring. So, you know, they're right back where they want us. Nobody will care these days. You know, nobody will really care these days. I mean, it's a common occurrence isn't it? Have you looked at the chimneys of the hospitals you pass by, in all the little towns and cities? Why do you think they're all smoking there? daily? I'll put that up tonight.

Now...

Euro Chiefs Set to Grant Greece Extension (A: This has been going on for years now, eh.) Amid Squabbles

...as they keep getting countries to borrow money from the central bank, to lend to Greece or give to Greece as a grant to keep them afloat. And the only ones who are profiting from it all are the bondholders, that are the same guys who own the central banks. It's a fantastic merry-go-round, this circle of conology. And we're taught, in this day and age, that this is the best they can do with THEIR experts. You understand, it's not experts at all. It's a full-blown con. Just like the carbon tax, it's a con.... you know, a very tiny little gas, one of the minor gases... and we're going to get taxed into the graves, big time, and controlled big time, because of carbon, that's always there. We are carbon-based creatures for goodness sake.

And this article too, it's quite good. It's about organic foods. It says...

Why Do Supporters of Genetically Engineered Foods

Insist on Organics for Their Own Families?

articles.mercola.com / October 9, 2012 / Dr. Mercola

Many political supporters of genetically engineered (GE) foods are feasting on organics, while promoting unlabeled GE foods for everyone else, including Mitt Romney, President Obama, and former Presidents George W. Bush and Bill Clinton. (A: All the ones at the top eat NATURAL food, real food, as opposed to this unnatural stuff, that's pesticide soaked, and it's modified with goodness knows how many genes.)

At present, the race is neck-to-neck between Romney and Obama in terms of not doing anything to protect or promote safer, more healthful organic foods (A: Organic is just the new name for normal food.) for average Americans. Instead, both of them, while on organic diets themselves, promote untested GE foods for the masses.

According to a former White House executive chef, Laura Bush was “adamant that in ALL CASES, if an organic product was available it was to be used in place of a non-organic product,” and Mitt Romney’s wife, Ann, has publicly credited a combination of organic foods and holistic medicine for turning her health around after she was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis in 1998.

In a 2008 interview, Michelle Obama is quoted as saying: “...you start reading the labels and you realize there’s high-fructose corn syrup in everything... Everything that’s in a bottle or a package is like poison in a way that most people don’t even know...”

While the Obama’s appear well-informed about the health dangers of processed foods in general and genetically engineered foods specifically, their personal belief system has not filtered into the food policies that affect the rest of the population. On the contrary, the President has appointed a number of former Monsanto employees into key federal positions that wield near-absolute power over agricultural issues, while ignoring his pre-election promise to “immediately” label genetically engineered foods once elected into office.

Now, it’s not going to happen because the big companies, Monsanto and all the rest of them, there are lists out there of how many millions they’ve given to fight labeling on the food. And it’s not just politics. There’s one agenda and when the big Lucky Gene club got together last time, Rockefeller and so on, they went off from passive population control into, they want rapid population reduction. Rapid... What you think rapid population reduction means? I mean, come on. What do you think out there? Are they going to ask for volunteers? No, of course not, they never do. They simply do things to you, and that’s why you’re getting cancers and all the rest of it, and goodness knows how many autoimmune problems as well, and massive allergies. They know all of this stuff. This is all done on purpose, folks. I said years ago,

when you bring in people from the Military-Industrial Complex, scientists that work on creating ways to kill folk, and you give them permission, like Monsanto, to start making your food, you've got a big problem. And I shouldn't have to say that to you. [Alan chuckles.] But that's what's happening. That's what's happening.

Also it says in this article here...

AFLC Asks U.S. Supreme Court to Review Appellate Court Decision Upholding Federal "Hate Crimes" Law

americanfreedomlawcenter.org

On October 31, the American Freedom Law Center (AFLC) filed a petition for a writ of certiorari in the United States Supreme Court, asking the Court to review an appellate court decision which held that several Michigan pastors and a family values advocate lacked standing to challenge the constitutionality of the federal "Hate Crimes" law, which criminalizes so-called "bias" crimes motivated by a person's "actual or perceived" "sexual orientation" or "gender identity." Violators of the Act are subject to ten years in prison.

So they're challenging it, it seems, but they're not going to get anywhere. This is the end of the First Amendment. That's what it was really there to do, destroy the First Amendment. Once you destroy it for one reason then you can just add to it for all the rest, you see. That's how they've always done it, these boys at the top. This has been a REVOLUTIONARY group, that's been down through the centuries, working on all of this, right up to the present time. And none of them are poor, folks. Just the opposite, they are the richest people on the planet.

Life is cheap today, and that's the message you've been taught, that you're living under an authoritarian society now, more so since 9/11 happened. That's what the Club of Rome said too, we've got to teach the people to live in an authoritarian society, and to be obedient to authority, and that democracy wouldn't work: there are so many conflicting parties and competing parties and special interest groups. They knew that because they helped create all these special interest groups. And life is cheap, that's the big, big message. You start with abortion and then you always go—I said this—then they go for the elderly. Because it's all economics, you see, the value of life. When you talk about the value of life you're talking about a different thing than they are. They're talking about economics and profit, you see. And for everyone that you treat that's not working now, then they see that as a loss. And the United Nations itself says that a good global citizen is a producer AND consumer; you've got to be both. When you're just a consumer, like you're retired, then you're not a good global citizen, you see. So life is cheap.

The majority of NHS [National Health Service] hospitals in England (A: ...and America, you better listen to this one...) are being given financial rewards for placing terminally-ill patients on a controversial "pathway" to death, it can be disclosed.

telegraph.co.uk / John Bingham / 31 Oct 2012

(A: So, the government is now paying hospitals, that are keeping quotas, and upping their quotas, to follow government guidelines, to kill them off. They're getting financial rewards for killing folk.)

Almost two thirds of NHS trusts using the Liverpool Care Pathway have received payouts totalling millions of pounds for hitting targets related to its use, research for The Daily Telegraph shows.

The figures, obtained under the Freedom of Information Act, reveal the full scale of financial inducements for the first time.

They suggest that about 85 per cent of trusts have now adopted the regime, which can involve the removal of hydration and nutrition from dying patients.

More than six out of 10 of those trusts – just over half of the total – have received or are due to receive financial rewards for doing so amounting to at least £12million.

At many hospitals more than 50 per cent of all patients who died had been placed on the pathway and in one case the proportion of foreseeable deaths on the pathway was almost nine out of 10.

Last night the Department of Health insisted that the payments could help ensure that people were “treated with dignity in their final days and hours”. (A: They leave them lying in urine and feces, they don’t feed them, they don’t give them water, and actually they will give them pills too, until they die. I know they give them pills because I’ve got information here on this. In fact, a NURSE can hand them out to them, without the patient wanting them. This is how cheap life is getting.)

But opponents described it as “absolutely shocking” that hospitals could be paid to employ potentially “lethal” treatments. (A: Do they really mean they’re shocking? Who is shocked these days?)

The LCP was originally developed at the Royal Liverpool University Hospital and the city’s Marie Curie hospice to ease suffering in dying patients, setting out principles for how they to be treated.

It involves the withdrawal of treatments or tests from patients which doctors believe could cause distress and do more harm than good.

Protocols say that doctors should consult the patient, if possible, and their families. (A: But they're putting people on the list without telling them, by the way.)

But the system has been mired in controversy amid claims that it can actively hasten death. (A: That's the whole purpose of it, IS to the hasten the death. They might live for a long time afterwards. They're told not to resuscitate; even if they do and the person might live a few years more, elsewhere, maybe back home, it doesn't matter, they want you dead.)

A series of cases have also come to light in which family members said they were not consulted or even informed when food and fluids were withheld from their loved-ones.

In some instances patients placed on the pathway because doctors judged that they were nearing the end of their life went on to recover.

According to responses from a sample of 72 trusts, at least £12.4 million has been paid out in the past two to three years to trusts which hit targets associated with use of the care pathway. But the full figure could be more than £20 million.

Under a system known as "Commissioning for Quality and Innovation" (CQUIN), local NHS commissioners pay trusts for meeting targets to "reward excellence" in care. (A: Well that's true, that's excellence, they're killing them off. I mean, they're doing an excellent job of it.)

These can range from simply recruiting a set number of people to classes to help them stop smoking to providing specialist end-of-life services on wards – such as LCP.

So you know, there's not much to say, folks, these days, you know. This war has had its effect on everyone, and most don't even know it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've all seen many cases where big industry pulls out of your area and leaves a massive toxic waste, and then the taxpayer's left to clean it up. That's the deal that governments have with the big businesses, you see, in reality. And the greenies are always quiet about it too, strangely enough, isn't it. But it says...

North Carolina community's water contaminated with toxic chemicals for six years ... and no one told them

dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 29 October 2012

The town of Wake Forest, North Carolina is in an uproar after learning the state officials knew their water was contaminated with toxic, cancer-causing chemicals and waited more than six years to tell them.

'It makes me feel horrible,' town resident Michele Hamilton said about unknowingly giving her kids the toxic tap water. 'They're the most important things to me.'

The Environmental Protection Agency told families just this past summer that their water is contaminated with the cancer-causing chemical trichloroethylene, or TCE, and to not drink, bathe or cook with the polluted stew. (A: But they should have told them this years ago, right. See, we're all expendable now actually, aren't we? And there's a video with this too. And it says...)

'I remember where we were when we got the phone call – we were on vacation this summer with our family,' Hamilton told NBC. (A: And it says what happened, and how they all got utterly terrified to realize they had all been drinking this. This is really highly toxic stuff too. This is a degreaser, very potent degreaser, cheap to make, and it's been dumped. Apparently it was some company that was there that made circuit boards, they just pulled up and left. Nothing will happen except as I say, the taxpayers will have to go in and bail them out.)

And then Britain, Britain is so... It's a great country for immigrants to go to. They've been advertising for 40, 50 years that it's the best welfare state on the planet. It works awfully well that way too. They actually call it cruising, cruising for the best places to live in – lots of articles about it – and for all kinds of refugees and so on. But here's how Britain is now...

Street lights turned off in their thousands to meet carbon emission targets

(A: This is a prototype for the planet, remember.)

Huge swathes of Britain are being plunged into darkness as more and more streetlights are switched off by councils and roads authorities.

telegraph.co.uk / Claire Duffin / 27 Oct 2012

Lights are being turned off on motorways and major roads, in town centres and residential streets, and on footpaths and cycle ways, as councils try to save money on energy bills and meet carbon emission

targets.

(A: I mean, you really need carbon emission targets don't you? It's amazing how, you know, God speaks things into existence, and they're still speaking them into existence... Carbon taxes, you know, carbon is a problem... And it becomes something real and solid in your mind. And it's all a farce, an utter farce, for a completely different reason, by the way, than they tell you. And here it is. They just keep... Repetition, repetition, repetition... And Britain really needs it when they can't even afford... There's folk dying in their homes because they can't afford heating. But that's okay, let's give them a carbon tax as well.)

They are making the move despite concerns from safety campaigners and the police that it would lead to an increase in road accidents and crime.

The full extent of the blackout can be disclosed following an investigation by The Sunday Telegraph – which comes on the day that clocks moved back an hour, making it dark earlier in the evening – and found that:

3,080 miles of motorways and trunk roads in England are now completely unlit

a further 47 miles of motorway now have no lights between midnight and 5am, including one of Britain's busiest stretches of the M1, between Luton and Milton Keynes

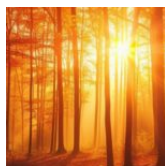
out of 134 councils which responded to a survey, 73% said they had switched off or dimmed some lights or were planning to

So there you are, we're going back to the dark ages – thanks to carbon taxes, that's an utter CON, for the richest people on the planet, and to completely alter your way of living, by government agencies teaching you, re-teaching you how to live in austerity, but you'll have happy well-being, with the aid of cheap pills.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:06 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#1693](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the listeners that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests that either pay to get on to flog books or whatever or to flog their magic potions or whatever. It's up to you to keep me going, because I just depend on you, the listeners, to buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or to donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these hyperinflationary/quantitative easing times of hyperinflation. And we're only really starting at it, because we've got a long way to go.

Remember too, the banks planned this a long time ago, they'd bring in, and use money and their central banking system, to crash economies and then renew themselves into a higher form of authority. That's exactly what's happening today, as the central banks are given more power than ever before, after plundering us all, these private banks. They're all under the Bank for International Settlements at Basel, Switzerland, all of these private central banks. They also have their front organizations called the United Nations, for instance, and the Council on Foreign Relations that gives you all of your media news and the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up the whole thing, and all of it in the very first place, these international bankers and their sons. They mainly came from Germany and were based in London at the time.

Their history was well spelled out by their own historian Carroll Quigley and you've got to get the book *The Anglo-American Establishment* because he gives you the agenda in it. He actually thought it worthwhile publishing that book because he says, it's time the public knew that there's another force guiding and shaping all of the major history throughout their lives, and it's been working steadily for well over a hundred years to make all this possible. And you are living through THEIR system. The right-wing see it as communist, but the communists see it as right-wing. It's wonderful because only the top of the communist and the right-wing know the real purpose of it all, as they play the dialectic, and we go along with it all. That's the system we're living in today. It's a managed society going into a technocratic society, run by technocrats, and literally scientists as well, all beneath them, using technologies to make sure the world is progressing along the directed path. There is nothing happenstance about the big changes. There's nothing that happens, with spontaneous wars and 9/11s, that type of thing, and the flurry of wars that follow it, they were all planned long before 9/11 happened. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to see how the big agenda works, because you have to study it for a long time, many, many years, and you understand the tricks that are pulled upon the public, and how INCREMENTALISM is generally the technique that's used, pushing the envelope a little bit at a time on different areas. And you adapt to the changes thinking, well that's not much of a change at the moment, and the next step comes, until literally you're 180 degrees away from where you started. That's been the technique for actually hundreds of years by those who rule the world. They take simple things, they make a big deal out of them, they obfuscate them, make them complicated, and most folk just simply give up and let them go ahead and do what they want to do. But you don't understand there's a big agenda there.

You have to understand that Karl Marx came out with a theory that wasn't his in the first place. Karl Marx, too, was a good pal of Charles Darwin and wanted to actually put Darwin down in the third edition of his book; Darwin wanted to do it as well but he had to pretend that he was a bit different from Marx, for the general public of that time. But they were both brought out at the same time, and Freud later of course, to change society. That was the reasons for it, all from the same groups of people.

We find that they knew a long time ago what they wanted to do. If you want to conquer the world and conquer nations then you must conquer and destroy, utterly, the cultures of the nations. Again, Theodor Adorno talked about this many times in his writings with the Frankfurt school, and many other schools too. Even the Weather Underground [Organization] talked about using words and so on to confuse people, and to silence people who were against particular programs. So they'd label you with a word and that would shut you up, like Nazi or whatever, whatever it happened to be, it would work awfully well. And phobias, you know, anything with phobia at the end of it now is a politically correct thing to do.

So we find that the same techniques are being used, and these are psychological techniques. Behaviorists came up with the idea, that worked with Adorno and also Bertrand Russell too, who claimed he was a philosopher but he actually worked with the Vienna school and other schools that were there to change the world. They thought it was all just too abnormal for them to bear, so they would change it all and make it proper, with themselves in charge as the new authoritarians. But we find this article here, for instance. I've read this before, a bit of it, but it's on a different site and it says...

Children to be taught 'heterosexuality not the norm'

in Australian schools project

lifesitenews.com / Hilary White / Oct 18, 2012

(Alan: It's from the United Nations.)

SYDNEY, October 18, 2012, (LifeSiteNews.com) – Australian school children are to be told that heterosexuality is not the norm, according to a new education department pilot program called "Proud Schools." (A: ...all this pride stuff, you know.)

"Heterosexism" is one of the evils that the Proud Schools program is intended to stamp out, along with "homophobia and transphobia," (A: ...they're getting all of these kinds of phobias all involved now, that didn't exist before.) education officials have said. According to the minutes from the Proud Schools steering committee (A: ...and that's a private organization, Proud Schools, you know. We're run by private organizations, for those who haven't figured out what democracy is.) on March 22, 2011, the program focuses on reversing "the dominance of heterosexism rather than on homophobia." (A: See, they dream up the terms, they make the terms, they create the divisions, then they get you fighting, then they get what they want.)

The program defines "heterosexism" as the practice of "positioning heterosexuality as the norm for human relationship," (A: Well if it wasn't the norm none of us would be here, obviously, right. And the same with all nature as well, all the other creatures.) According to the Proud Schools Consultation Report. "It involves ignoring, making invisible or discriminating against non-heterosexual people, their relationships and their interests. Heterosexism feeds homophobia." (A: That's nonsense. Years ago you didn't hear all this stuff, because once folk were in their own houses they could do whatever they wanted and nobody cared. But now it's got to be in your face, you see, as they destroy the target. The target of course is actually what they call heterosexism – that's the target of all of this – and heterosexuals are the enemy, you see. Remember, getting back to the war, you understand there's a long-term ongoing war here; it's never changed. And you've got to destroy all cultures, completely, utterly, and cause mayhem – Theo Adorno went right into that – utter mayhem in the cultures. Government agencies step in to clean up the mess and take over the responsibilities that heterosexuals and that used to have – and they've done a good job of that with all their agencies – and the State comes in and provides abortions. So everyone then is responsible for everybody else's acts. Someone decides that they could get pregnant, then you have to pay for them for the rest of their lives. You see, this is communism, you understand, how communism really works.)

The committee suggested that teachers must monitor the playground in order to stamp out "heterosexist" language among children in out-of-class hours. (A: What is heterosexist language? You know.)

The education department has allocated \$250,000 for the pilot program that is running now in 12 state schools.

The program was initiated in 2010 by Labor's former Education Minister Verity Firth (A: ...what a name, Verity Firth... It's like a magazine eh?) and has been implemented and supported by current New South Wales Education Minister Adrian Piccoli. Piccoli said his department was dedicated to "stamping out homophobic bullying". A similar program is already in use in Victoria, called the "Safe Schools Coalition" to "support sexual diversity". (A: Now, why is this a priority? Think about it. With all of the things happening in the world, this is a priority; the United Nations has made it THE priority.)

Proud Schools recommends using Personal Development, Health, and Physical Education classes, starting in Year 7 (12- and 13-year-olds), to "incorporate learning about same-sex attraction and sexual diversity." (A: In other words, how can you tell if you haven't tried it all? Maybe you should see a counselor... Maybe you are phobic yourself... Maybe you've got inhibitions... Why don't you try it? Do you understand what this is all about? I hope you really do. I hope you do.)

Homosexualist groups and left-leaning columnists are furious and aiming editorial attacks at the Sydney Telegraph for having criticized the program as "politically correct" and for having revealed the text of the Proud Schools steering committee. (A: They prefer that parents don't know what's going on, you see.)

The Telegraph's Miranda Devine wrote that "at least" 10 Liberal Party MPs are "extremely concerned" about the program, and will complain to Education Minister Adrian Piccoli this week.

Devine quoted Upper house MP Fred Nile who called the program "propaganda" and asked the government to defund the program.

"I'm totally opposed to the brainwashing of high school students, especially when they are going through puberty," Nile said. "Homosexuals at most make up 2 percent of the population – I don't know why the education department would give priority to promoting this. (A: Well, it's not to stop bullying and all that stuff. It's to literally confuse all the other students – this is a war, folks, it's a war – confuse all the other students and make them inhibited in saying anything at all, that they find rather awful or perhaps even disgusting if someone comes on to you, of the same gender, etc., etc.)

"We will have more confused teenagers than ever...(A: ...that's the purpose.) children should be allowed to develop themselves," he said.

NSW Premier Barry O'Farrell defended the program, vowing that it will not be shut down.

"I don't believe that sexual orientation is any more a matter of choice than one's gender," O'Farrell said. "Whether discrimination is on the basis of gender, sexuality, race or something else – it is unacceptable."

Now people, you understand, prejudice used to have a different meaning. See, the same boys give you the terms to use that make you feel ashamed or whatever. But at one time you had a prejudiced taste, if you were a wine taster or of Brandy or whatever. But they changed it all to make it sound like something really awful. So you're not allowed an opinion or a bias anymore. Everyone is biased towards something, that's why folk vote left or right, you see. So the ones who run the war always run... They set out the path, you know, the course of the war, the battlefield, they give you the terms to go by, but they generally run it in such a way using neurolinguistics, and neologisms, new words, to confuse you until they get their way. That's exactly what Theodor Adorno went through, and so did the Weather Underground as well. They talked about using terminology to confuse people to get their way, and to shame people, because they make you ashamed about nothing... nothing, you see; having an opinion is to be ashamed. You see, it's amazing too, because Theo Adorno talked about the authoritarian personality. You understand, in

liberalism they are the ultimate authoritarians because under the guise of freeing everyone, they're completely intolerant of anyone with any other opinion. And they make it legal, all their intolerance, you see.

Now...

U.N. Agency Calls for Teaching Children 5-to-8 Years of Age about Masturbation

cnsnews.com / August 24, 2009 / Christopher Neefus

(A: Now, this started off when Janet Reno was in with Clinton, in fact. That's why the head of the US Department, where that woman used a military uniform for health, she was actually fired because she put it forward; she wanted to get it done in classrooms. This is like mutual masturbation in the classroom, folks. And who put it out? UNESCO, the United Nations, you see.)

(CNSNews.com) – A June report from the United Nations Economic, Social and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) suggests children of all countries and cultures are entitled to sexual and reproductive education beginning at age five.

The report, called International Guidelines on Sexual Education, was released in June in conjunction with the UN Population Fund (UNFPA) (A: ...the one that wants to bring down the population, and abortion and all that...), an organization which works for universal access to "reproductive health care." (A: ...meaning abortion care, because that's all they're about.)

In its rationale for creating the guidelines, the UNESCO report said it is “essential to recognize the need and entitlement of all young people to sexuality education.” An appendix backed that claim by pointing to a 2008 report from the International Planned Parenthood Federation (A: See, they work together. In fact, Planned Parenthood is under the umbrella of UNESCO. So they ask their next-door neighbor in the next office, what do you think, we’re writing this and you back us up on it. They do this all the time.) that argued governments “are obligated to guarantee sexual rights,” and that “sexuality education is an integral component to human rights.” (A: Now, I read the article last night, and it’s from Exclaim, which is put out by Planned Parenthood International, and the United Nations, that want to abolish all consenting age for sex with children. Now, you better understand, pedophilia is wide open now for this, because that’s where it’s heading. That’s what it’s all about, folks. You know, intergenerational sex has taken over from the term pedophilia... It’s the right of the child if they want to. You better understand what’s running your world here. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and cutting through all the nonsense that we’re force-fed. And we are force-fed this rubbish. And you never ask the questions, of all these people that you think you vote for and that you think you choose, how come they go along with it and sign all these things into law? across the whole planet? How come? See, they’re all preselected by the Council on Foreign Relations. Every member, every president, every Prime Minister, according to Quigley who was the historian for this group said, has been a member of the CFR for a hundred years. It doesn’t matter what party you vote for, they’re all on board with it, all the ones at the top are, you see.

I’m reading this article here about the United Nations calling for teaching children 5 to 8 years of age about masturbation and so on. It goes into homophobia, trans-phobia, abuse of power and all that kind of stuff, and how to have pleasure in sex, yada-ya. Understand how clever it was too, that the same group, working together as always, Planned Parenthood and the United Nations – because as I say they’re all under the umbrella of the United Nations – wanted the Rights of the Child, you see. And everyone says, okay, that’s fair enough, you know, we’re not bad people, let’s give children rights. Well this was the right so that children could eventually, you can’t stop them from having sex with some, you know, ancient old sod, because they’ll say, well that’s the child’s right if they approve, you see. This is what it was all for. It was nothing to do with giving them other rights. It was purely to do with this agenda here and get them into early sex, prepubertal sex and, again, abolishing the whole term of pedophilia and every other term that’s used with abusing children. That’s what it’s about, for those that care. I think society is so jaded today, because everyone’s been contaminated with the trash they’ve poured out for years, again, all on board with the agenda. It really is. You have no idea of how many think tanks that do

nothing but work, for a hundred years, on every facet of society, bringing it down, nonstop... nonstop. This is a war to them, you see, to change the world. And the war is all on you.

Also I read an article last night about the children, the amount of children getting born in the US is way down and most of them are to single parent families and so on. In an article on the Mail Online today it says...

Lonely UK: Number of middle-aged people living alone rises dramatically as marriage continues to decline

dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 1 November 2012

The decline of marriage has left ever-increasing numbers of middle-aged men and women living alone. (A: Well the State takes care of you; they give you a euthanasia pill.)

Almost 2.5million between 45 and 64 have their own home but no spouse, partner or children to live with them.

The army of such loners has grown by more than 50 per cent – 800,000-plus – since the mid-1990s, an official analysis said yesterday. (A: See, they're always doing these analytics to see if they're on target with the big agenda of destroying society. Do you know how much time and effort these foundations have put in, over many years, to utterly destroy society?)

And the number of men on their own has increased far more than women.

Lonely: The decline in marriage has seen huge increases in the number of people living alone. Around 2.5m people aged 45-64 now live by themselves

The Office for National Statistics (A: Just like Orwell said in 1984, you always have an office of national statistics; they always prattle out your stats. And you can't argue with that can you? I mean, as they say, there's lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. Pretending it's a scientific cover, it must be true.) Report suggests that men who have not committed to long-term relationships or whose marriages have been ended by divorce are finding it harder to win partners once they reach middle age.

One reason could be that middle-aged women with good qualifications and jobs have little interest in forming relationships with lower-earning men. (A: It's not that at all. It's all the stuff that they're feeding the women, they can just have partner after partner after partner; they've been doing it since about the 80s at least, the 70s even. That was a big push, you see. And the government would guarantee to take care of them and their children, etc., etc. Meaning, society does, which is communism again.)

Pedophilia again...

Newsnight caught and fresh pedophile storm amid claims that a senior political figure will be outed on tonight's show.

dailymail.co.uk / Martin Robinson and Leon Watson / 2 November 2012

Editor of the London-based Bureau of Investigative Journalism, Iain Overton, had claimed on Twitter that Newsnight would name him.

The tweet prompted furious speculation online about the identity of the alleged paedophile, who is still alive. (A: It's a politician.)

Channel Four's Michael Crick claims he is spoken to the man who denies the allegations and will sue if Newsnight shows the investigation.

The BBC refuses to confirm if the investigation into the alleged abuser exists.

The BBC is dragged into a fresh storm over a second Newsnight pedophile investigation, it emerged.

Editor of the London-based Bureau of investigative journalism, Ian Overton, mysteriously tweeted that a senior political figure was to be outed as a child abuser on the program this evening. (A: Well, you can take your pick from a whole bunch of them, actually.)

The investigation about the unnamed man whose life is being looked at by the BBC's legal teams, Newsnight took the decision despite Mr Overton's crystal clear message online: 'If all goes well we've got a Newsnight out tonight about a very senior political figure who is a pedophile.'

Mr Overton's bureau is a not-for-profit organisation which works with news outlets to publish in-depth investigations. It says it has been working on this project for the BBC.

It piles more pressure on the beleaguered corporation after last month it was revealed Newsnight dumped an investigation into paedophile Sir Jimmy Savile, even though they had interviewed his victims.

It took a ITV documentary to reveal that Savile had carried out decades of abuse involving hundreds of children, some of whom were attacked on BBC premises. (A: It wasn't just Savile of course, and he also was a procurer, remember; Savile said that on a video, he was a procurer – he got children for higher-ups. He was already a Sir, right.)

It emerged that Newsnight had carried out its own investigation into the paedophile DJ – including an interview with the same victim in the ITV documentary– nearly a year before. (A: So they're still ongoing with all this abuse. But they'll really have to clam up, as I say, and divert us into other things because it can't go any higher. You know, the elite and the nobility must, you know, close ranks and stop all of this before it gets any further. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Again, I'll put up tonight that link to Exclaim, from International Planned Parenthood, the guise that they use, this term, that are really into this promoting sexual activity very, very young, sexual activity between young people and perhaps older ones too. They've got all these rights now, you see. They want to make sure they have rights. So I'll put that link up once again and also one to the United Nations. It's UN Watch for those that are interested in what's running your lives. Because everything comes through the United Nations, including the World Bank, the IMF, and all the rest of it, because it was all set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all of it, to change the whole world. That's what's behind it all. We've got to get rid of the United Nations. Very, very simple. Very, very simple, folks. It's got to be gotten rid of.

Exclaim! Young People's Guide to 'Sexual Rights: An IPPF declaration'

<http://ippf.org/resource/Exclaim-Young-Peoples-Guide-Sexual-Rights-IPPF-declaration>

unwatch.org

And tonight too, I'll mention this one. It says...

On The Front Lines

rutherford.org / September 19, 2012

Rutherford Institute Issues Model Drone Legislation, Calls on Congress to Protect Americans from Weaponized Drones and Police Spy Drone.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. — John W. Whitehead, president of The Rutherford Institute, is calling on the United States Senate Judiciary Committee to protect the privacy and civil liberties of American citizens from police use of unmanned aerial vehicles, commonly known as drones. In the wake of the passage of the FAA Reauthorization Act, it is expected that at least 30,000 drones will occupy U.S. airspace by 2020. (A: I think it will be long before 2020.) In alerting the Senate Judiciary Committee to the dangers posed by drones to citizens' privacy and civil liberties, The Rutherford Institute has made model legislation available, titled "Freedom from Drone Surveillance Act," that would not only prohibit the federal government from using data recorded via police spy drones in criminal prosecutions but would also prevent police agencies from utilizing drones outfitted with anti-personnel devices such as tasers and tear gas. (A: So I'll put that up tonight too.)

"These drones—aerial, robotic threats to privacy and security—are being unleashed on the American populace before any real protocols to protect our privacy rights have been put in place and in such a way as to completely alter the landscape of our lives and our freedoms," said Whitehead. (A: Well, that's its intention. See, forget this democracy rubbish; you've never had it. You're run by just one system now, a world system, it knows exactly where it's taking us all. And it has to go on. You understand, for a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable. They must know what you're doing at every minute and second of every single day. That's what that means, folks.) "It is critical that Congress not only give serious consideration to the dangers posed to our freedoms by these aerial devices but ensure that the American people are protected against any resulting incursions on their rights as provided for by the U.S. Constitution." (A: Well, they've already ruled just the other day that the US can use them wherever they want to use them, and under the guise of, you know, looking for drugs, or anything else. I mean, that's as simple as that. They're not going to stop unless you say no, that's it, you see.)

As The Rutherford Institute's fact sheet on drones details, the FAA Reauthorization Act, signed into law by President Obama in early 2012, has opened the door for drones, once confined to the battlefields over Iraq and Afghanistan, to be used domestically for a wide range of functions, both public and private, governmental and corporate. Yet without proper safeguards, these devices, some of which are deceptively small and capable of videotaping the facial expressions of people on the ground from hundreds of feet in the air, will usher in a new age of surveillance in American society.

That's the purpose of it. I read an article a few days ago about the people who are living under the drones over in the Middle East, and the psychological effects it has when you've got 6 or 7 of these things buzzing over your head. See, it changes your behavior. It's like the cameras, the CCTV cameras, when they put that in. It wasn't to catch folk; it was to alter your behavior. You behave differently. You're not spontaneous. You're not natural. You're not having fun walking the streets with your pals; you can't do that anymore. You behave in a completely different manner. But when these things are lethal and they're above your heads, now you've got a psychological terror above your heads, and you are afraid of them, and you're going to obey, obey, I'm always getting watched, obey, just like Orwell's 1984. That's what it's all about. These are training YOU to be OBEDIENT and SCARED, and quivering, so you'll obey any figure of authority. That's what it's for, folks. I hope you understand this.

Freedom From Drone Surveillance Act

https://www.rutherford.org/files_images/general/Drone_Fact_Sheet_09-18-2012.pdf

Also this other one came out with Government Security News. It says...

Obama creates new homeland security partnership council, to be led by John Brennan

gsnmagazine.com / 2012-11-02 / Jacob Goodwin

In an effort to foster closer relationships (A: I love these 'closer relationships'...) between the field offices of various U.S. Government departments and the state and local governments in those geographic areas across the country, President Obama signed an executive order on Oct. 26 which establishes a new White House Homeland Security Partnership Council, which will be chaired by the assistant to the president for homeland security and counterterrorism, which is currently John Brennan.

The new Council will draw upon expertise residing in federal, state, local and tribal governments — as well as the private sector, nongovernmental organizations, foundations and community-based groups — to enhance the nation's ability to "address homeland security priorities (A: You better understand, all these community-based groups and all the rest of it, and NGOs, non-governmental organizations, that are funded by your tax money and the big private foundations, are running your lives. Right down to some of the first articles I was reading here; that's all part of Homeland Security now too. So here they go again into this new public/private partnership deal, only the public have no input whatsoever, unless you are a UN registered politically correct nongovernmental organization.) . . .

The new Partnership Council will be composed of “Federal officials who are from field offices of the executive departments, agencies and bureaus...,” says the executive order. Selected members will represent about 18 different departments and agencies, including Department of Homeland Security, State, Defense, Justice, Energy, Interior, the FBI, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence, the Small Business Administration and several others. (A: The ‘several others’ are the ones you’ve got to watch, these private NGOs from the United Nations.) “The Council may establish subgroups consisting exclusively of Council members or their designees, as appropriate,” says the executive order.

A steering committee, which will provide guidance to the Council, will include representatives “at the Deputy agency head level,” or a designee, the order specifies.

The Council will promote opportunities for partnerships (A: This is a business, folks.) between the federal field offices and local government stakeholders; raise awareness of best practices at the local level; conduct outreach to the private sector and various nongovernment groups (A: See, if you’re not a member of a nongovernmental GROUP – I stress GROUP is the key here – then you don’t have any say in anything anymore.); and convene an annual meeting to exchange key findings, progress and best practices.

Within one year, and annually thereafter, the Council will provide a report on its work to the President, through the Council’s chairman.

The executive order emphasizes that such partnerships are critical to U.S. success at home and abroad. (A: ...because they’re international.) “This approach recognizes that, given the complexities and range of challenges, we must institutionalize an all-of-Nation effort to address evolving threats to the United States,” it declares.

You understand, anything, even, as I say, the first articles I was reading here tonight, will be under evolving threats to the United States – that's how they're going to expand it all. You're looking at total communism. That's what you're looking at here.

And a couple of nights ago too I mentioned about the Nigerians. I think it was Nigerians that were coming into Britain and, you know, they were practicing Juju; they call it Juju, I'm a Juju man. They come into Britain and they bring young girls that they've often kidnapped or blackmailed and they turn them off as prostitutes and threaten them with black magic if they don't go along with all the stuff. And they really believe in that over there, you understand; they're not so sophisticated as Britain. Where, you know, the juju guys literally threaten your life and all nasty kinds of things, and this particular juju guy was cutting up some victims as well. They don't do that in the West. We're more civilized, you know; they get folk to sign donor cards, then they grab all your organs before you're dead, and we sell them off for profits, you know. It says here...

'This is outrageous abuse of hospitality': Judge's anger as he jails family of Ugandan fraudsters who stole £4million in benefits (A: ...welfare benefits...) to buy luxury homes and restaurants in Africa

dailymail.co.uk / Christian Gysin / 1 November 2012

(A: Now, Britain has been advertising openly for the last 40 years I think, that it's the best welfare state on the planet. And that was to attract, you know, this multicultural thing, to destroy the culture. Tony Blair admitted that to his vice Prime Minister, and I've read the articles here on the air. Tony Blair told the guy, his next in command, to open the floodgates to completely destroy the culture of Britain forever, so that it could never get together again as a British culture. So here you have all the gangs in Britain looting it like crazy. They've had Romanians coming in, Gypsies that peddle the streets, and they're buying homes back home on all the money they're conning out of the various levels of welfare they can claim. But it says...)

-Ruth Nabuguzi got leave to remain by using IDs of fake children and even stole her own two children's identities.

-Ringleader of 'family firm' claimed more than £2million in HIV and AIDS drugs.

-Drugs were then sent back to the Uganda and sold for profits.

-Members of nine strong gang were jailed for a total of 19 years today.

-Scale of fraud so wide that it is feared leader's identity may never be known.

A judge accused a family of African fraudsters of an 'outrageous abuse of the hospitality' shown to them by Britain as they were jailed yesterday for stealing £4million from taxpayers.

The 20-year scam (A: ... 20 years they've been at this. That shows you nobody's looking at them to get off with this for 20 years. And that's only one of them, right. The average person in Britain, who's been born and raised in Britain, they're lucky to get money to heat themselves through the winter. But if they walk in from other countries, on special lists, you see, from the United Nations, every layer of government is throwing cash at them.) included one of the fraud ringleaders creating fake identities for up to 100 children to milk the benefits system. (A: ...fake identities.)

Ruth Nagubuzi also claimed to have HIV and Aids in order to receive costly drugs which she then sent back to Uganda for huge profits.

It was estimated that supplying the medicines to the 49-year-old, as well as four other made-up 'sufferers', cost the taxpayer more than £2million. (A: ...alone.)

A further £154,000 went on education (A: ...private education...) for members of the 'family', with £37,500 for a single higher education course. (A: That's for one person.)

Fraud relating to accommodation costs and sub-letting of flats (A: She had flats all over the place too.) by Nagubuzi cost £650,000, and the family's benefits (A: ...welfare benefits...) including child allowances, disability benefits, and council tax and tax credits totalled £900,000. (A: ... £900,000... for one family. Can you believe...? That's welfare. And you wonder why you're broke! [Alan laughing.])

The gang's gains were spent on a complex consisting of luxury apartments, shops, restaurants and a hotel in Nagubuzi's home city of Kampala, the Ugandan capital. (A: And they've got all the photographs here, they're awfully nice.) Plans for building new properties were found when police raided the gang's homes across East London.

The Daily Mail told last week how in a campaign of deceit lasting more than two decades their 'family business' saw them 'conspire together to create, use and exploit' false identities to carry out the staggering fraud.

Yesterday eight of the group were sentenced to a total of 19 years by Judge Nicholas Ainley at Croydon Crown Court in South London.

He told Nagubuzi: 'This was a fraud on a huge scale and it is an outrageous abuse of the hospitality you were offered by this country when you came here in trouble. (A: Well, they all come and claim they're in trouble. Don't they?)

'The identities you used and no doubt sold were then used by other people. (A: ...they pass them on.) You had no scruples in bringing children to this country and then involving them in your criminal pursuits. This was motivated entirely by greed. All these identities were, for you, valuable commodities.'

The use of so many names to perpetuate the fraud led one investigator to remark: 'The true figure of what these people stole from us may never be known. It could be in excess of £6million after they launched a systematic assault on our welfare system.' (A: So that's what you get, as they destroy the cultures.)

Remember what I said at the beginning too. There's a war on, a long-term war to destroy every country's culture. And Tony Blair ADMITTED that, because that's what he ordered for Britain, and this was from the horse's mouth, at the top. You understand, the elite don't have to make excuses for anything; the public go into disbelief. Oh, I know he said it, but he didn't really mean it. That's all that has to be done. See, you're trained to be... You're trained in socialism. You're trained, so you make excuses for them.

And the big thing too, is all the money, your money, going to find ways to get into your brain. There's very good, you know, algorithms and all the rest of it being run all the time by supercomputers and God

knows... there's so many articles every day on it, even super, super, super computers that the governments all have, to check all of us 24 hours a day. But now they're into, again, they're always trying to get into the human brain. And it says this has happened...

Hackers backdoor the human brain, successfully extract sensitive data

extremetech.com / Sebastian Anthony / August 17, 2012

With a chilling hint of the not-so-distant future, researchers at the Usenix Security conference have demonstrated a zero-day vulnerability in your brain. Using a commercial off-the-shelf brain-computer interface, the researchers have shown that it's possible to hack your brain, forcing you to reveal information that you'd rather keep secret. (A: Now, most folk, really, there's nothing to hack, because they've already told everybody on their tweets and everything else and on their Facebook, what they're up to. So they won't care, you see. And they really won't.)

Now again, this political correctness just gets crazier and crazier, and it's meant to get crazier and crazier. Eventually, as I say, there will be no such thing as pedophilia or anything else that's now a crime. Actually, I wonder if it is a crime anymore, really, you know? Ever since Kinsey paid guys, who worked in government by the way, a lot of them, they were inspectors for orphanages, to actually have sex with two month old children, observe their pain and write it all down very clinically, and used stopwatches and timed them. I've put the links up before from Judith Reisman on it; I'll try and do that again tonight.

The Kinsey Syndrome – youtube.com

Kinsey's Pedophiles – youtube.com

And I'm not kidding you, folk. These are the folk that run the world. But it says...

Girls getting eyeful in locker room

wnd.com / 11/01/2012 / Bob Unruh

University 'nondiscrimination' policy lets man change with female swim team.

A national legal alliance is calling on officials at Evergreen State College in Olympia, Wash., to do something to make their campus safe after it was revealed that, because of its controversial "nondiscrimination" policies, the school was allowing a grown man to get naked and change into his swimwear right alongside a girls swim team.

"Little girls should not be exposed to naked men, period. A Colleges notions about discrimination don't change that" says David Hacker, a senior legal counsel for the Alliance Defending Freedom.

"The idea that the college and the local district attorney will not act to protect young girls is appalling. What Americans are seeing here is the poisoned fruit of so-called 'nondiscrimination' laws and policies. Placing this man's proclivities ahead of protecting little girls is beyond acceptable." (A: And that hits it right on the head, you see. This is the technique that they use, as they do away with YOUR rights and promote the PERV's rights, you see.)

Nevertheless, a school spokesman told WND the school would make sure “transgendered individuals” would continue to have access to the women’s locker room, and the school would uphold “civil rights” for all. (A: Now, what is a transgendered individual? This guy had all his guy stuff on him. It doesn’t matter how he pretends or thinks he is in his head or wants to be seen, you know.)

“I mean, uh, at this point, too, we have established a, um, privacy screens. These measures should offer everyone more privacy,” the school spokesman said.

ADF jumped into action when it discovered the situation by sending the school a letter warning of the possible consequences of failing to act.

The letter to Matt Newman, recreation director, and Art Costantino, vice president of student affairs, pointed out that the school’s pool and locker rooms are used by swim teams from Capital High School and Olympia High School, as well as children with Evergreen Swim Club and the Aquatics Academy.

“Most of these students are minors, and range from ages 6 to 18,” (A: ...and they have to watch this guy displaying his genitalia. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, saying things as they are, regardless of the PC and the Frankfurt school and all the other ones, and the United Nations, etc., that are determined to destroy logic and common sense and sanity its very self. But here’s a school I’m talking about in the US and it says...

The letter said. "On several occasions recently, the children saw a naked man in the women's locker room sauna who was displaying his male genitalia. The children saw him through the sauna's glass door, which allowed him (A: ...the man...) a plain view of the young girls while they were changing. The children notified their swim coach, who called police."

The letter explained that the man, identified as Evergreen student Colleen Francis, age 45, "to be the man in the women's locker room." (A: You always go for your victims, eh; this would be a... late student.)

"Sources indicate that Francis believes he is a woman, even though he is biologically a man. According to the police report, despite Francis's obvious violation of Washington's indecent exposure statute, Wash. Rev. Code 9A.08.010, the local district attorney declined to pursue charges," the letter said.

"We are aware Evergreen intends to allow Francis to continue to use the women's locker room pursuant to its nondiscrimination policy," the letter said. (A: So you have to put up with the pervs, you see. And this guy believes, you know... what do you mean, he thinks he's a woman? He's got all the biological stuff... I've known people who thought that they were God; one guy thought he was God once; he did get carted off, you know. And another one who thought he was the devil. Today you'll meet lots of people, women especially, who think they were Cleopatra in previous lives. I've met a few of them, but I could never afford all the milk to fill up their baths, you know.)

However, the legal team warns the college that the situation "endangers the young girls who use Evergreen's locker room and pool."

"If harm befalls one of these students, Evergreen and its employees may be held liable for damages. Evergreen has an 'affirmative duty to use ordinary care to keep the premises in a reasonably safe condition.'"

The lawyers said that letting a grown man use the women's locker room and expose himself "while young girls are changing demonstrates a clear failure to keep Evergreen's premises in a safe condition." (A: Well, all the pervs have to say now is, well I look like a man but I feel like a woman. [Alan laughing.] And that's it, they're safe.)

"Placing someone in a known danger with deliberate indifference to her personal, physical safety violates her Fourteenth Amendment rights under the United State Constitution," the letter said.

ADF officials, who had been alerted to the situation by parents concerned for their children's safety, told the school: "Any reasonable person would view this as dangerous to the young girls involved. (A: Well, you're not dealing with reason. You're dealing with lawyers and agendas by the United Nations, eh.) The fact that this individual was sitting in plain view of young girls changing into their swimsuits puts you and Evergreen on notice of possible future harm."

The alliance said the school's installation of curtains with instructions that girls change behind them "does not solve the problem."

The police report notes that the person (A: You know, this guy...) was "sitting with (A: ...HIS...) her [sic] legs open with (A: ...HIS... They say... 'her', you know.) her (A: Why do the media say this? This guy is a guy, right?...) male genitalia showing."

A swim coach who made the report said that girls 6 to 18 years of age were present.

And that's the world they're bringing in for everyone, as they destroy all that was to bring in the new. All that was made imperfect... That's what they claim, in the ancient mysteries, ancient, very old stuff – that they would destroy all that was, and perfect that that was left imperfect. If you want to study it for yourself it's a long, long history. And it's on a roll now, folks. And you can trace it all down through the ages to the present. It's very real. And you've all been affected by it. In fact, your own indoctrination and your own entertainment comes from them too.

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:07 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#1694](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 5th, 2012. Newcomers, help yourself to the audios at cuttingthroughthematrix.com; there's lots to choose from, and hopefully you'll start to understand the system you're born into: it's vastly different to the one that's projected to you through education and through constant media –totally different in fact— because, you see, your whole reality was planned a long time ago, generation by generation, with a definite direction and spin to bring a society for a global governance (as they like to call it) under the control of a few people at the top who use lots of scientists, and even use your special services like CIA, MI6 and so on to fund lots of what you call various organizations to change culture and direct the cultural changes into the system that's going to suit them best (those at the top that is). And it's so well underway actually; we're at the very end of this phase of it, when societies and nations have been almost de-culturalized completely and that way they can't regroup and get back into what they were and it's lost forever, basically, into this new system. Well organized, well directed: billions of dollars spent on directing it in fact, right up to the present time. And we're seeing some of the fallout today (we've seen it all our lives, actually), but, as I say, the plan is directed by those at the top.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring to you; if you like what you hear and you find it interesting, you can help keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or donating. And remember too, from the U.S. to Canada you can still use Personal Checks to Canada and you can use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, or you can send cash or use PayPal; and donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Now when I said too that your culture is given to you I really, really mean it: 100% of your culture is given to you. And your culture today is vastly different from your grandparents and great-grandparents, completely: 180 degrees, turned around; it didn't happen by chance: it was forced that way. And of course, wars have been waged by so many different techniques, and the most effective ways of all were understood even by the ancient Chinese: that you alter and destroy the cultures and then direct the new culture along the path that's going to suit you (if you are the leaders) better down the road —and that's where we are today. Tonight I'll be touching on some of this because it's so in-depth, as I say. Most folk don't really care anymore because they quite like the culture they're given. Some of them really believe that it's given them more freedom, even though we're all paying for the fallout of it all across the board (and we truly are). The National Health Service in Britain, and I've read the articles before, were cutting back on all major operations but prioritizing abortions to fit in with the depopulation agenda —things like that. We all pay —we all pay— for this collectivist communistic type of idea of this New World Order idea run by the big bankers at the top who have us all graded into our economic output: our tax commitments and what they're going to earn out of us for our whole lives, right down to even studying your genealogies to see if you're liable to come down with some disease in the future; in other words: how many years can you get out of this cow, or this sheep, you know. And then should they dispose of you at the end before you end up being a burden on society with healthcare. I'm not kidding you: that's how cold and practical it is. It's farming; it literally is farming. And I've gone into the Cold Springs Harbor idea with the eugenicists in the US before who literally brought in the American Cattleman's Association to find ways of using their techniques on people, right down to herd management. It's all been done. And you think it's all been done simply by progress? What is progress? Who directs progress? You'll see it every day in your science magazines and science blurbs; somebody at the top gives grants out to these guys to push this stuff.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix; and what a matrix it truly is, and it's beyond movies even, some of the articles that come across daily for us to peruse and of course to download into our own brains and we are altered by what we read too, there's no doubt about it, because those at the top give us the stories to read —otherwise they wouldn't. Most of reality is not given to you at all to read. However, they toss out the stuff like Jimmy Savile, as I've talked about before, because I guess it's time to bring it out. Because they probably know how the public will be affected or unaffected by it, in fact: we're so far down the tubes of contamination ourselves by cultural contamination by the very organizations, like the BBC, who have been poisoning the people for an awful long time. And it wasn't happenstance either. As I say, it's not progress: it's an agenda; a definite agenda (well documented too if you know where to look). But now they're coming out and talking about Jimmy Savile and the Yorkshire Ripper, they called him, who also killed a lot of people in Leeds, apparently. But it says here...it sounds crazy; it's like something out of a movie or beyond a movie. It says that...

Jimmy Savile has been sensationally linked to the Yorkshire Ripper serial slayings

(Alan: And it says...)

Mass killer Peter Sutcliffe

(A: That's his name...)

murdered third victim Irene Richardson yards from the paedophile DJ's penthouse.

(A: It was about 20 yards away from Jimmy Savile's house one of the bodies was found, apparently.)

Regular Broadmoor visitor Savile

(A: He visited this mass-murderer. He had keys everywhere, didn't he? He had access everywhere. That tells you, you see, it's not going to go any higher because there's much bigger powers above Savile that used Savile as a procurer for themselves. Anyway, it says...)

Savile also befriended Sutcliffe after the Ripper was moved to the secure hospital for his slaughter spree.

Professor David Wilson, Britain's top expert on serial killers, believes police should now investigate whether the hideous pair's sinister bond developed BEFORE Sutcliffe was caught.

(A: So maybe they were at it long before.)

Another crime expert even thinks BBC star Savile could have turned killer himself in his craving for more and more perverted thrills.

And the family of Sutcliffe's first victim are demanding that cops question the killer, now 66, to find out if Savile was involved in any of the 13 Ripper murders or helped cover them up.

(A: And it shows you some photographs and so on where bodies were found near Savile's place. But it says...)

Former gravedigger Sutcliffe knifed Irene, 28, and killed her with three hammer blows near toilets in Roundhay Park, Leeds, on February 5, 1977.

Leeds-born Savile — suspected of abusing 300 young victims over 50 years

(A: In business...)

— had taken a lease on his flat in Lakeview Court, overlooking the park, in September 1971.

Prof Wilson — dubbed a real-life version of TV's Cracker —

(A: Some TV show.)

said: "At first sight the suggestion that Savile might be connected with the crimes committed by Sutcliffe will seem far-fetched.

"Yet predatory paedophiles and serial killers are the awful products of common forces which, in their case, were allowed to develop unchecked.

A: And that's the key to it all: they were allowed to develop unchecked. Remember, Savile was always boasting about his relationships with the nobility in Britain, and Prince Charles and a whole bunch of different people, and he said he could keep his mouth shut, he wasn't a grass, as he said. And he was a procurer. He could get anything that you wanted. Think about that. You're talking about powerful folk above there. And it says, anyway, so they're going to investigate this, this part here and then there's another article too on the same basic thing on 21st Century Wire. There's a few other articles on Savile I'll put up tonight as well.

What is the public's response to all of this? At one time there would have really been outrage: today they can put "outrage" in when there is none, because the people are so dumbed down through fiction and stuff, the daily diet of it on television, they can't tell reality from fiction –or they just simply don't care anymore I think.

And then of course last week I mentioned too that starting again with this con game of the United Nations' Rights of the Child, which was a prelude to, basically, the rights of pedophilia –they'll do away with the term pedophilia for the Rights of the Child; in other words, if the child wants to have sex they'll say, or if they can prove it in court that the child wanted to have sex then it was ok for this person at whatever age above them to have sex with them. And I mentioned the articles last week where Planned Parenthood International is pushing this same old agenda, along with the United Nations, that they've been pushing for years and years and years – and you think it's all happenstance, don't you, that it's just coming out now; I'm sure you do...you think it's all happenstance that all these things are just coming out now.

Here's an article here, you see...and by the way, I should also mention that Ireland is being pushed to have Rights of the Child there too, which is the prelude to bringing in intergenerational sex, as they want to call it. So, getting back to what I was saying: it's an old idea, you see, by the ones who rule the world, because they rule the left and right (you understand) to bring us into the common road down the pathway, where we'll all join on the same road eventually.

Incest – a favoured cause of old Lefties

(A: It says. And it says...)

My article last week about the radical Left's defence of paedophilia in the 1970s

(A: It goes back to the 1970's.)

provoked all manner of paroxysms from today's Lefties. How dare I blacken the name of Hattie Harman

(A: Hattie Harmon was one pointing out this stuff; she actually wanted to do away with the sex age limit, and so on, way back in the 70's.)

by pointing out that she became legal officer

(A: Now listen to the terminology here...)

for the National Council for Civil Liberties (NCCL)

(A: Did you know what the Civil Liberties were all about? National Council for Civil Liberties? It sounds very official, doesn't it?)

soon after it campaigned for a more relaxed approach to sex with children?

(A: In the 1970's and Hattie Harmon was pushing for it. It says...)

But I had private communications, too, from people who encountered the "libertarian" Left during those years. "In the late Sixties and early Seventies, I worked at a school operated by the Inner London Education Authority," wrote a retired schoolteacher.

"The teachers there were almost all Marxists or, as they would have said, Maoists.

(A: They preferred to call it Maoist in those days.)

They were supporting an initiative to lower or abolish the age of consent, which they said was just a way for the upper classes to keep the working classes in their place. According to them, children were sexual beings

(A: Right out of the same terminology that's getting pushed by Planned Parenthood that I mentioned last week.)

who had a right to express their sexuality. I was one of the few parents on the staff and said that this was just an excuse for dirty old men to abuse children... I was told that I was brainwashed and bourgeois."

Another correspondent asked me to take a closer look at the NCCL (A: National Council for Civil Liberties) Report on Sexual Offences (1976), which argued for a fundamental rethink on the subject of incest.

Yes, you read that right. Decriminalising incest was one of the pet causes of the brothers and sisters of the extreme Left represented by the NCCL. (A: National Council for Civil Liberties) This is from its 1976 report:

"For hundreds of years the crime of incest has given rise to such intense feelings of revulsion that public discussion on the subject has often been ill-informed and irrational." Note the distinctive finger-wagging.

"The present-day case against incest is firstly, that genetic damage may result in the offspring and secondly, that an incestuous union is disruptive of the union of the family." Fortunately the NCCL was on hand to brush away these fusty prejudices.

(A: It says...)

"Recent studies" didn't support the idea that incest caused genetic damage, it said, "and it is in contradiction to the practices of successful animal breeders. In any case the advent of reliable contraceptives and safer abortion weakens this argument." So if a man had sex with his sister, he should use a condom or arrange for an abortion.

(A: You understand, you're looking at the pillars getting knocked down —and they were already knocked down back in the 70's, to do with even abortion; so you just go for the next step and the next step and the next step.)

As for the effect of incest on families, "incest is not the cause but one symptom of a disrupted family... In our view, no benefit accrues to anyone by making incest a crime when committed between mutually consenting persons over the age of consent." An age of consent which the NCCL wanted to lower to 14, incidentally, though only to placate public opinion:

(A: Because they actually want it abolished.)

"It is both logical, and consistent with modern development, to suggest that the age of consent should be abolished."

NCCL is now better known as Liberty and run by

(A: Guess who?)

Shami Chakrabarti, Chancellor of Oxford Brookes University and secular saint of the Guardian/BBC conglomerate. I'd be interested in her take on this chapter in her organisation's history. Has anybody thought to ask her? (A: because) She likes to talk.

But what happened to the woman who was general secretary of the NCCL when these stomach-churning views were expressed? Did she retreat into the grumpy subculture of ageing Marxists?

Not quite. Like a number of Callaghan-era hard Leftists,

(A: That was the prime minister at the time.)

she reinvented herself as a New Labour loyalist. Indeed, the Rt Hon Patricia Hewitt (for it was she) served as secretary of state for health from 2005 to 2007. Though, to be fair, I don't recall her saying a single word about incest.

A: So, you see: there's only one agenda: in every area it's a particular agenda which has never ever changed. It doesn't change with time, because, you see: these boys at the top are changing time: they're changing everything: they're changing your culture and how you behave and how you'll view everything in your time, you see, by knocking down the barriers—knock, knock, knock—and eventually there's nothing left to knock down. And you think it's all just “developing” and it's got nothing really to do with you, don't you? One day you're going to have people coming to your door (if you have children at all) demanding to have sex with your children, and you better allow them because the government will be on your back if they don't, you see — I'm not kidding.

Now, remember before I've mentioned about the big groups that were brought in to the U.S. and Britain to change the culture at the end of World War II; these guys were actually more advanced Marxists than in Russia and they stayed in Berlin until they were kicked out by the Nazis and they came over and they were given permission by the President of the United States to change, radically, the culture forever and the culture of all Western countries, and I've mentioned the Frankfurt School as well. Well, this ties in with it all, you see. Theo Adorno was one of their big mouthpieces. It says, Adorno on the purpose of modern music. And I've talked about this kind of stuff before and I'll talk about it when I come back to show you that you like what you're given, and every generation is, but there's a purpose for it all.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm talking about culture and how culture is always directed, step by step, intergenerationally, down to where we are today and planned an awful long time ago, written about a long time ago. And the big boys do what they want: they always achieve their goals, because there's incredible money put into the culture industry, you understand. The CIA has been heavily involved in it. I've read articles before from books put out on the culture industry and their involvement in changing post World War II culture especially; but the same group who were involved in making it happen were brought over from Germany and even before World War II they were trying to change Europe's culture then, the same people. And they've been awfully successful up to the present time, as they've achieved

most of their goals, only a couple left and it's not far from achieving all of it, in fact, to have a completely dependent, dysfunctional public.

Now, I've mentioned Theo Adorno on many occasions, whose head was up in the clouds there. These were really psychopathic types of intellectuals – and there's a type of intellectual which is actually psychopathic, for those who didn't know that: they're in love with their own mind, in love with their own thoughts and they really think that everyone is holding their breaths when they speak, and they are a type of psychopath. And he and his whole group were involved in changing the cultures and paid by you, the taxpayers, to do it. They brought in the beatniks before pop music and they tried drugs at that time as well all over Europe and the West and then they brought in the pop culture and they brought in also what you call modern art, for those who don't know. That was all funded by your tax money and the CIA (well documented by people in the CIA). Anyway here's what Theo Adorno says on the Purpose of Modern Music. And remember, your President of America and the Prime Minister of Britain gave this group permission, working with Bernays and others, to radically alter the culture of these countries. Remember, even all these NGO groups today will get your taxpayers money to fund them if they can prove that they're for radical change – radical change; like the last article I read about pedophilia, doing away with the term 'pedophilia': that's radical change, you understand. Here's what Theo says:

"What radical music perceives is the untransfigured suffering of man....

(A: And according to today's music I'd say so. It says...)

The seismographic registration of traumatic shock becomes, at the same time, the technical structural law of music. It forbids continuity and development. Musical language is polarized according to its extreme; towards gestures of shock resembling bodily convulsions on the one hand, and on the other towards a crystalline standstill of a human being whom anxiety causes to freeze in her tracks.... Modern music sees absolute oblivion as its goal.

(A: Think about that. This is the guy who was given charge of the main part of the culture industry and music. And this guy knew the Beatles, he knew them all. He owned their music for a long time, in fact, till he died and then Michael Jackson bought it over, the rights to the music, remember. But he says...)

Modern music sees absolute oblivion as its goal. It is the surviving message of despair from the shipwrecked."

"It is not that schizophrenia is directly expressed therein; but the music imprints upon itself an attitude similar to that of the mentally ill.

(A: Think about what you've heard recently in the last, what, 15 years.)

The individual brings about his own disintegration....

(A: Now, remember, these guys taught in what they thought was the science of a very advanced kind of Marxist science to disintegrate the individual into the whole; so you'd have everyone disintegrating, and then the big leaders, the intelligentsia, would control all of you through governmental institutions —which has happened.)

He imagines the fulfillment of the promise through magic, but nonetheless within the realm of immediate actuality.... Its concern is to dominate schizophrenic traits through the aesthetic

consciousness. In so doing, it would hope to vindicate insanity as true health.”

(A: Complete reversal, you understand —complete reversal...)

...to vindicate insanity as true health.

(A: Think of all the music you’ve heard over the years. And you thought it was all done by, you know, young guys just screaming and yelling, down to rap. It was all funded into existence. Nothing gets into existence without massive funding. And if the doors are closed you don’t get up there —it doesn’t happen.)

Adorno argued that there must be a total disintegration of postwar European and American society to defeat the authoritarian impulses within society, and that all forms of beauty had to be eliminated and replaced with popular music and degenerate forms of mass culture. Over time this degenerate culture would cause widespread mental breakdown within society. Characterized by depersonalization, overwhelmed by shock, or loss of connection to one’s own body. Hebephrenia,

(A: Which is a very immature behavior —which stays there all through your life.)

Which Adorno defined as “the indifference of the sick individual towards the external,” and catatonia, which is “a similar behavior is familiar in patients who have been overwhelmed by shock...”

(A: Catatonia. I've seen all of that. You've probably seen it all too, with people on drugs. And...)

Necrophilia...

(A: He says. Adorno wrote)

"Universal necrophilia is the last perversity of style."

A: Universal Necrophilia. Getting back to Savile, he had the keys to the mortuaries, he was going into the mortuaries and that was all over the news and there's not a gasp about it at all.

Tonight I'll also put up an article from Poland where coffin manufacturers, big ones, a big corporate one, is putting out nudes for their photographs for their calendar on the coffins; make it sexy, you know, necrophilic, with coffins and death and all that.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how we've arrived at this stage of basically nihilism, where big agencies and governments can control us all, even the United Nations controlling us all over the world now through their NGOs and their think tanks and so on, all planned a long, long, long time ago even when they had the League of Nations. So, you're going way back, you see

—same agenda. And it took a long time to get to where we are today where we pop elderly people into hospitals and hospitals don't even tell you they're going to kill them and they put them on these so-called "care pathways" and just bump them off, and it's ok because it's economically beneficial to the country, apparently. And we accept that; there's not a yawn (everybody's yawning right now probably). But getting back to these articles here...

A Polish coffin company has angered the Catholic church after producing a calendar featuring topless women posing with their caskets.

(A: It's not just topless by the way, it's body paint they've got on —that's all.)

The marketing ploy features semi-naked women in provocative poses on and next to coffins made by company Lindner.

The Catholic church has condemned the calendar saying human death should be respected and not mixed with sex.

(A: Well, that's necrophilia; so Adorno's got his wish: we're right down there now.)

One image from the 2013 edition of the calendar sees a young woman with a snake covering her breasts as she reclines on a coffin.

(A: Makes death all sexy and corpses sexy.)

In another, a woman wearing a crimson corset is depicted pulling out the heart of a man lying on a casket.

A: Well that would fit right in with the Yorkshire Ripper too probably and Jimmy Savile, and there's not a peep out of the general public on this kind of stuff because we're so degraded now. As I've mentioned before, Yuri Bezmenov –that's one of his names– came over from the Soviet Union and talked about this. Back in the 70's he says they'd already succeeded; he says it was all over. They had no idea that deculturalizing the people of the West would be so easy and so quick –and it's all been done.

So, I'll put these links up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And then, you get into...

Cancer expert who treated Mo Mowlam brands Liverpool Care Pathway

(A: This is the technique they're using across the whole of Britain.)

'the most corrupt practice in British medicine'

(A: He says...)

I wouldn't be treated in a hospital here, says Professor Mark Glaser

Senior oncologist accuses NHS managers to use the Liverpool Care Pathway in order to clear beds and reach their targets

(A: Of elimination. We're all here. It's all been achieved so cleverly and slickly too. So...)

A senior cancer specialist today condemned the controversial Liverpool Care Pathway as a corrupt and scandalous system used to free hospital beds of the old and sick.

Professor Mark Glaser said the pathway – in use across the NHS as a way to ease the suffering of the dying – is employed by Health Service managers to clear bed space and to achieve targets that bring more money to their hospitals.

The professor, who treated former Labour Cabinet minister Mo Mowlam during her last illness, said practices in British hospitals are 'morally bad medicine' and that he would personally 'never be treated in a hospital in England'.

(A: That's how bad it is now. And by the way, Obamacare is based by the Rand Corporation. I've got it here: the Rand Corporation said they looked at the world and they're copying the one from Britain –if you care at all about it. It says...)

'I would go to America

(A: Well goodness knows it's going to come here too.)

because I don't trust anybody,' he said.

He added that he has removed 'dozens' of his own patients from the Liverpool Care Pathway.

The intervention by Professor Glaser, consultant oncologist at Imperial College Healthcare NHS [National Health Service] Trust, comes at a time of growing concern over the Liverpool Care Pathway.

A centrepiece of the NHS programme for 'end-of-life care', it involves removing life-saving treatment

(A: So they just refuse it to you.)

from patients considered to be dying.

(A: Even if you might be dying two years down the road, by the way, or longer. Pills and stuff to eat? No, no, that's it, they just starve you.)

Commonly, patients are heavily sedated and tubes providing nutrition and fluid are removed. Typically a patient dies 29 hours after being put on the pathway.

(A: They also give them drugs which causes inhalation pneumonia, by the way, because I've got lots of emails from people who've had relatives going into it in Britain for simple things and not even being told they were put on the Pathways, the ones that were admitted. It says...)

But families have complained that loved ones have been put on the pathway when they were not dying and senior medical figures have said it is impossible to predict when a patient will die.

(A: Well, technically, a brand new baby with all these years ahead of it, you don't know when it's going to die. See how they're using terminology to confuse folk?)

Leading doctors opposed to the pathway have said it hastens death and that putting a patient on it is a 'self-fulfilling prophecy'.

(A: Well they're killing them. Doublespeak is beautiful, isn't it? I mean, it's easier if you went into Holland: in Holland they just simply say they've got euthanasia clinics; in fact now if the government deems you a problem and you're a burden on society and even if these euthanasia clinics, the private ones, won't kill

you, the government will have a little white van come up to your place and they come up the stairs and kill you —I've read the articles here on the air.)

At the weekend Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt promised to reassure patients by making it a legal requirement for doctors to inform families when a patient goes on the pathway, and to obtain their consent.

(A: Who'd have believed that hospitals would even go into this at one time? Everything is degraded and degraded and degraded. Anyway...)

He is expected to announce changes to the rules today.

But Professor Glaser said it was not enough. The 67-year-old consultant, who is in charge of radiotherapy at Charing Cross Hospital, in West London, said: 'I would like to see a whole inquiry set up to look at patients with incurable diseases, and how patients can be managed within a time limit from the beginning of their pathway to really good pain control and symptom control at the end of the pathway.

'You can't be just guided by admission rates and targets.' He added: 'There is nothing more intransigent and corrupt at the moment in medical practices as the hospice Liverpool Pathway movement.

'It's not really active or passive euthanasia, it's negligence.

(A: It's death by... well it is euthanasia. What's the difference than shooting somebody or sticking them in a room with no food or water? Of course it's euthanasia. He says...)

But it is right that all the managers want the bed space and they will take down drips

(A: Intravenous fluids...)

weeks earlier to get people out.

(A: Meaning, killed.)

That is a scandal.'

...'The average example is some poor person whose family is absolutely miserable and a nurse comes in, or a very abrupt palliative care doctor, and says they're going on the Liverpool Pathway.

'And then you get the treating doctor, such as myself, rung up by the wife or the daughter in tears, saying, "Oh no, we didn't want this, we were baffled, we didn't want to do it, we were bullied".'

A: By the way, they use a lot of different terms for the “pathway,” and they speak amongst themselves. You’ve got to catch on to the terminology they’re using. And the hospitals are getting money for everyone they kill: that’s what healthcare is for today? And you think this all happened by itself? How come the public accept this today? What happened? You’ve been utterly contaminated; that’s what happened —culturally contaminated. Why is there a Department of Culture, throwing billions —for every country (under the United Nations, they all have a department of culture)— that promote all of this death and necrophilia and all this kind of stuff, and pedophilia —with your tax money— until you’ve got a generation who has grown up thinking “everything is just nihilistic anyway; so what if they kill people —I’m ok.” It didn’t happen by itself folks: nothing does —nothing does.

And also, I’ll put up too the one on Ireland, as I say, because now here’s the United Nations and the Big Society to take down the parents’ right over the children, so that children (they’ll claim) want to have sex with much, much older people; it’s a pedophiliac’s dream. So...

Amendment not about ‘abuse of power’

(A: It says...)

A Yes vote in the children’s rights referendum would ensure the appropriate use of power by the State to protect children...

A: That’s how they flogged it in Australia in the 90’s; now the parents have no rights over the children at all, folks. And it’s the same from the United Nations, the Rights of the Child, and then Planned Parenthood come in and say “oh, the child might want sex, so drop the legal limit for the age —in fact, do away with it all together.” That’s the next step. So Ireland, if you’ve got anything left at all of culture, your old culture, you better stop this. You better stop it; nip it in the bud before it goes any further.

Also, I want to do this one here, and it's to do with the nonsense that's been spewed out for years by the big boys that run all sides of everything (and you better understand this) —all sides of everything— to do with information and how you'll think and what you'll think about, and even the institutions they set up so as that you'll think they're speaking for you. And they have something for everybody —something for everybody. Because there are people who are always awake in every generation; at least they're awake enough to listen or look or try to find out what's going on. And as I've mentioned before, it's like a minefield: you walk through a minefield and got all these signs, "come here, come," "no, we've got the truth here," "oh, it's over there," and you get utterly confused. Folk fall into the UFO thing. They always revive and put out (it's actually called) counterintelligence: guys that will use your information, which is just simply practical and provable by their own books, etcetera, and government publications. Then they'll tack on the New Age stuff and talk about "good vibrations," you see, and "hidden masters," and you can become a hidden master if you just vibrate at a high enough frequency and you go ZAP, WHEW, WEE, into a different dimension, just like that, but you've got to wear the right-colored clothing. —All the old rubbish that theosophy put out: same stuff, same stuff. In fact, the same organization that's running today's New Age ran it in her time too, Blavatsky's time. But it always works, and they always use the same stuff: take drugs, you know, and meet your power spirit, and especially go to Latin America like Crowley did and others after him —push all that rubbish. And then they come in and they're presented to the public as fighting this nasty system, and they'll use all the stuff that you've found out and figured out —they always take it all— and then they tack on their own stuff for the suckers who want a way out of this without doing anything, which is a "spiritual" way to do it, you see: "just become enlightened enough and think positive and the earth will go through a light proton or photon field and we'll all become suddenly enlightened and the 'bad' people will all just melt away" —and all this crap. And I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding.

Dr Karl hoses down Mayan doomsday predictions

(A: Who do you think gave you all this rubbish and funded all this into reality, the Mayan Prophecies? So I'll put up a video tonight to show you just a little bit; it doesn't go into it in great depth but it tells you how it all started and the guy that they put out there is a front-man too, just like many present-day frontmen who are doing the same thing and paid by big organizations in their own countries to do so, to con all of you. And it says...)

Dr Karl Kruszelnicki says there is no reason to think an ancient Mayan calendar correctly predicted the world will come to an end on December 21, 2012.

A: But he actually goes through the rubbish they give you; and the “photon belt” stuff, the “high vibrations”, and just wear the turquoise suit with little stars on it —stuff like that, you know, for the idiots out there. And then when you talk the truth about what’s happening, like tonight, reading articles, you’re lumped in with these nutcases, you see, and that’s counterintelligence: that’s how you knock off the truth: counterintelligence. So when you hear that stuff getting pushed you know what you’re listening to, and by whom (I hope; I really do hope). As I say, even Aleister Crowley, MI6 had to eventually admit that he belonged to them, to push all his tripe at that age as well.

Now, also China, you know this supposed big communist country, the biggest communist capitalists ever on the planet; they’ve got a fantastic slave population that better do what they’re told to mass-produce things for all the fascists in the West. You can’t get your mind round this, can you, this fascist-communist thing, this great big partnership? You just can’t get your mind around it, can you? You see, the United Nations said that China is the model State for the world to copy. Do you want to get stuck in a factory, locked in, getting a few pennies a day? And you better obey or, you know, they’ll kill you and sell your organs off before you can say ‘what.’ So anyway, they’re changing leadership as they go through this same farce as we do in the West.

Senior Chinese Communist leaders have gathered amid heavy security for a closed-door meeting in Beijing, where they will put the finishing touches on a once-a-decade leadership handover that officially begins next week.

China’s state-run Xinhua news agency said the final gathering of the Communist Party’s 17th Central Committee opened Thursday. The short memo said that changes to the party’s constitution and other proposals are being discussed.

The meeting, expected to last for about a week, will likely result in the formal expulsion of disgraced politician and former Politburo member Bo Xilai, who is expected to soon stand trial for corruption and other charges.

A: So they always give you a fall guy, that's what the Chinese do at the end of their thing, because "we're for the people," you know. All these multi-billionaires who run China are for the people, you know: "we're all in it together" sort of stuff. See, we all have to pull together and live in poverty and austerity for the whole world to survive, you know. And the reason these guys are billionaires at the top is because you can't expect them meeting foreign dignitaries and coming in and sitting on the floor like the peasants do, so they've got to be billionaires, you understand, and get little 'rewards' or you wouldn't get the right folk with the right talents up there; that's what they tell us in the West, as they gouge us and rip all of us off too —nothing's any different, you see, but it's a more perfected system. See, in China they don't think that they're free; in the West they still think they are —because we've got so many TV channels to watch. It's quite amazing, isn't it?

And also, I mentioned last week too about...

With a chilling hint of the not-so-distant future, researchers at the Usenix Security conference have demonstrated a zero-day vulnerability in your brain. Using a commercial off-the-shelf brain-computer interface, the researchers have shown that it's possible to hack your brain, forcing you to reveal information that you'd rather keep secret.

A: It says here.

I also want to put up too a site that's to do with climate change and all the aerial spraying, it's called "Air Crap" and it's dead on with a lot of its stuff there, and it's a big agenda, of course, big agenda, this whole global warming nonsense and rubbish and fiascos to make you believe that you're causing all the problems. And there's a whole bunch of professionals out there right now —weather forecasters— who've come out and said this, that people have no memory of all the hurricanes they've had all through on the East Coast of the U.S. And he goes through them all on a list, in the 1800's, of all the big massive ones that hammered New York and that coast and swept away goodness knows how many houses and everything else. But you see, you live in your moment of time and you're kept thinking that everything's been stable up until now. No it's not: it's never stable. And even when they're pushing and trying to make hay of this by forbidding folk to go in to help in New York... You know, there was hundreds of vehicles that came down from a big company in North Carolina going down there to help, in the U.S., a big electrical company, and they weren't allowed to get in; this was before the storm hit, because they knew all the power lines would come down: Duke, the Duke power company; lots of them flying down there, just like a trainload of them, all going down the roads, these trucks going down to help —FEMA turned them back. See, they want to make hay and show up everything that happens now as a massive catastrophe and you've all caused it —it's all your fault. And then you have to say, "oh my god, save us; save us, special people." They'll say "well, we will, but you can't live like you've been living up until now, you've got to change it all." So that's why they're playing it up, massively. And they'll milk it for as long as they can. And so will the guys who own New York, because of all the federal funding. The longer they hang out the more money will get thrown at them; some of it might get to where it's supposed to go. You know how New York is.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I think there's a caller on the line. It's Mike from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, ok, thanks. It's good to be back. Well, just one thing, quick: don't vote tomorrow; donate to this show instead. You know, you were talking a lot about these perverts and Walt Whitman kind of stuff. And the culture, I always say, "it's the culture, stupid," for years, not so much the economy, although that's a problem too. But back in college I had to read a book, A Picture of Dorian Grey, which kind of reminds you

of where everything is heading, probably already headed. And it says in there, the mentor says you can't cure the senses until you cure the soul and then he says you can't cure the soul until you cure the senses. And it reminds me of that, a couple days ago you were talking about the Pakistanis, how they're droning them to death with 7, 8 drones in the sky. I've actually seen that here a few times in the summer, when it's really humid; they try to pull that and I've got my headphones on. But yeah, they're going nuts. And they're devout religious people. And then, you know, I was just in Las Vegas a while ago. And you want to get some sunshine, you go to the pool; there's these pervert helicopters flying over and then they're playing Kate Perry music, or something like that, that's talking about, literally, climaxing in bed. And there's little kids at the pool with their parents. And it's like, what is it, the helicopters or the pervs, I mean, you know, which comes first? And it's like, you know, they want to really destroy your hearing with all the garbage and the stuff they see on TV and then they pervert the senses through all the other means. You know, it's like a talk show host said years ago: it's sick out there and getting sicker.

Alan: That's the intention of it though. That article by Theo Adorno, that's not kidding. This guy was employed with a whole group of people, and the Macy group as well, and a few other ones, and Bertrand Russell, to design the culture that we are living through today. And they knew back then they could bring it down to this level that we're right at today. And it's a time table, you see: step by step by step. And they've been awfully successful and it's not finished yet. And you will see, I said years ago, you won't just see live sex on even comedy shows, it will be throughout everything, and then pedophilia will come in and then there'll be no such thing as pedophilia and then you'll actually see snuff stuff because the people now are so jaded and overdosed with entertainment that they're beyond Ancient Rome and the gladiators —they're beyond that stage now. And that will come. And then you're at the mercy of those who then control you because you have nothing to stand together with: there's no culture left. That was the whole intention of Theo Adorno and the Frankfurt School and all these boys. So, we're there actually.

Mike: Yeah. There's probably not much time here, but for another show, if you could ever get into, you know, how do we create even a counter culture again like maybe you had in the 60's and a little bit ran out in the 80's. I remember when I was in college a little bit, that attitude, but you don't even have young people today thinking of counterculture. I mean, very few in the patriot movement, or whatever you want to call it, but it's really like they all pretty much want to be P.C. I guess, and you know, maybe they can get a job on a reality show or a coke commercial, and you know...

Alan: That's right. That's what Theo Adorno said. They actually go into music, living in fantasy, hoping to become a star; they have no idea of the massive industry that makes you a star. Anybody can be made a star if they want, otherwise you're out; but they live in fantasy and hope. And most folk today don't want to change. What they want is to stop time right here: don't make it go any worse than it is, because they like their own debauchery and the stuff that they watch themselves.

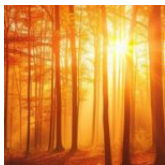
Mike: Because you don't even have baby boomers' kids rebelling against their parents anymore.

Alan: No, you don't. Well most of them don't actually have parents now. They maybe have one parent and that's about it. They see lots of dads going by but that's about all. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:31 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1695](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

And we're in a form of international communism. Because, remember, communism was funded by the West from the very, very beginning. You've got to have a dialectic to change the world, otherwise you wouldn't change the world. If there's only one side and one natural system you can't change it. You must get a dialectic going of opposition and that's what the whole Cold War was about, too, as they guided it all along. And even the Reece Commission to investigate all the so-called 'left-leaning' foundations in the US, these multi-trillion dollar foundations were funding what seemed to be communistic organizations. And the Reece Commission found out in the 1950's that eventually they'd merge the two systems together. So, you've got massive bureaucracies in government, you see, running you in a communistic fashion with agencies telling you what to do, what to think, all the way from school, right up through your lives. And you've got the fascists at the top, running the whole system. Beautiful, really, isn't it? It's very clever. And folk never really catch on, or if they do they forget it very quickly. They get caught up in all the massive data that's thrown at you everyday. Remember, data is just that, it doesn't mean it's

true. It's just data that fills your head. And there's only so much your head can accept, until you start deleting. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's astonishing, really, that so many things happen at the same time and folk don't really ask questions about why. Memes or trends are simply thrown out there. It's like the Jimmy Savile thing, something that was covered up since about the 1950's, for goodness sake. The guy was actually... he had a record back then for doing the same kind of thing, before BBC took him on and brought him into Top of the Pops, where he often groped women at the end of the show and there's actually videos up there today showing you all of this kind of stuff. So, everyone knew what he was about in the BBC. And bigwigs, too, at the top, covered for him. But this is all coming out at the same time as other things are coming out. It's almost like forcing an issue to the top, for discussion. And I think this is part of the reason it's coming out too, because it's forcing a debate on something, obviously. And the debate will be on something different, again, than you ever expected. And it'll be certain rights for different kinds of people and so on. I've already mentioned how the pedophiles have come out demanding their rights openly. And they've used the same arguments that different groups prior to them used (from homosexual rights and so on), "Well they got them so why can't we?" And the United Nations is backing them up on a lot of things, as well. So, there's always reasons that things come out at the same time, as I say, to force issues through, that the general public say, oh dear, that's terrible. And they never suspected it would end up in a different direction altogether. But there's much, much more to this, of course, because obviously even with Savile they can not go higher than Savile, unless the people are dead already and that's the end of that part. But they can't go higher with people living today, who are involved with Savile, because it goes way to the top, you see, right to the very, very, very top. And we know for instance that Prince Charles was going to come out with a whole slew of recommendations to government for changing different laws on things. Guess what they would be. We'll never know now, because the intelligence agencies grabbed them before publishing, when the Savile story broke out. So, I would say that it's kind of related. If it was just about his usual stuff, too many people—the wrong kind of people, he means—on the planet and bad architecture and all that kind of stuff, sustainability, then I don't see why they wouldn't have published them. It had to have something else involved there for them to pull them. And really, I mean twelve government agencies grabbing this stuff before publication to save his skin. Then they throw him off to the Far East to get out the way for a while. So, something he was going to say obviously would sort of tie in with something that wasn't supposed to come out at the right time, the same time. But, as I say, we've got all these stories coming out now. I mean here's an example. There's something behind all of this.

And this article comes out and it says,

"After months of keeping the details of a case against a US soldier under wraps, Army prosecutors on Monday presented evidence against Brig. Gen. Jeffrey A. Sinclair, a 50-year-old serviceman being charged with a slew of sex crimes against five women. From Fort Bragg, North Carolina on Monday, prosecutors for the US Army began presenting evidence in the Article 32 hearing that will determine if..."

Alan: They have to do Article 32, he's high up there; he's not quite 33.

"...if Sinclair, a 30-year-plus veteran of the military, will have to be court-martialed over allegations of sexual assaults and other crimes committed while representing the United States. Sinclair had been under Army investigation for several months, but was not formally indicted until late September. Now for the first time since the Pentagon went public with the case, evidence being used to prosecute the one-star general is being presented to the media."

Alan: Then it goes through the different things that he is accused of having done and we'll see where all this goes. But why is all this same stuff coming out, as I say, now? There's a reason, a bigger reason. And eventually you'll find out why, as all these kinds of things end up in a debate to do with particular rights and so on. That's where it's all supposed to go, you see. And, there's Savile again.

"Savile's Travels: How Sir Jimmy Was Fingering as Peter Sutcliffe's Accomplice"

Alan: And this is the murderer, Sutcliffe, that, of course, Savile eventually went to visit in prison quite often; had a good laugh with him, at his jokes. It says,

"It's not that big of a stretch, and you'd have to be in avoidance mode not to look into it. There seemed to be an unnatural synergy between them, a correlation that appears to have escaped the authorities and the media, until now. It's known that Broadmoor's esteemed patron, Sir Jimmy Savile, had befriended one Peter Sutcliffe, known as 'The Yorkshire Ripper,' who was moved to the secure mental hospital in Berkshire following his mass murdering spree."

"Sir Jim even fixed a meet-and-greet between the Ripper and boxing champ Frank Bruno at Broadmoor in 1991, when Big Frank came to open a boxing gym inside. Pals Jim and Pete shared a passion for predatory, sadistic and violent sex practices. Nurses at Broadmoor..."

Alan: Where this prisoner was...

"...can testify to hearing Sir Jim booming with laughter at the Ripper's jokes coming from inside Sutcliffe's cell. But how did we miss this one: multiple murder crime scenes put Sutcliffe uncomfortably close to Savile at multiple locations in Leeds at the time of the murders – a realisation which places Sir Jimmy squarely in the frame with the Yorkshire Ripper. According to the Sun's Professor David Wilson, one of Britain's top experts on serial killers, police must now investigate whether or not the pair's unusual bond developed before Sutcliffe was caught."

Alan: And, this stuff's coming out all the time where Savile even would try to rape the guy who delivered papers (the little boy, you know). It's just disgusting and disgusting. But is it disgusting in this day? See, this is going to lead to a whole new: let's look at this more closely... there are people who have this problem... "problem," you see. And: they have their sexual rights too, etc. There's something more going to come out from all of this, I guarantee you, and it's not what the general public will think. And I was surprised to see this article here today. It says,

"Twenty gay and lesbian RCMP [Royal Canadian Mounted Police] police officers have come out with a poignant YouTube video that explains how they got past childhood bullying to live happy and complete lives as members of Canada's national police force."

Alan: This is all the bullying stuff. Twenty gay and lesbian RCMP police officers have come out and made this video on "It Gets Better," it's called. "It Gets Better" apparently is a catch-phrase that came out from the States, from Dan Savage, after hearing Obama mention that term and he was the guy who started this "It Gets Better" campaign. It says here,

"The B.C. [British Columbia] Mounties are the latest group to create a 10-minute video for the international It Gets Better project, a movement popularized by celebrities and politicians over the past two years to help gay youth fight the despondency that can accompany being different."

Alan: And so I'll put that up tonight too, for those that want to see it. But, I mean, you're talking about people who are paid by the public here, to just do their job. And when you get a discrepancy between what they do with their accoutrements in their private life and this kind of stuff, you've got a conflict there. That shouldn't be anybody's... what they do in their private life is their own affair. When they start going public and using the RCMP as a tool to go public, it's a different matter altogether. So, I'll put this up and I'll put one up too from this Dan Savage in the States and you'll hear what he says. I mean he's the guy that Obama pushed forward to promote this thing and he curses Christians, he curses parents, he's cursing everybody that's not one of his own, you see. Is this what we want to hear? Really? There's more going to come out of all of this, I guarantee you. And if that's not hate that this guy is spewing there, what can be classed as hate? Or are only one group allowed to hate? I mean, adamantly hate? And yet, they're the first ones to claim that others are hating them, as they spew out their hatred. You see? There's more going to come out of all of this. It's just astonishing, as I say, what's coming out today. There's reasons for all of this coming and it's not where the general public think it will go. It's not to investigate (like the Savile case) about how many victims there were, or was Savile involved in killing some of them and so on. It's going to go beyond all of that and it won't be higher up the tree into the high nobilities, either. You wait and see.

Also, tonight, I'll put up an article. It's an older one from last year. I read it at the time. It was about how Goldman Sachs company, the big bankers that run the world, had stocks and shares in another magazine that trafficked in sex, a sex trafficking thing.

"Global investment, securities and sex. Goldman Sachs has long been a big name on Wall Street, but an investigation tying the banking giants to a website linked with sex trafficking has left the firm scrambling to say goodbye to some stock. Goldman Sachs signed a deal on Friday to begin unloading its share in Village Voice Media, a privately held media conglomerate that oversees some of the biggest alternative newspaper in America. Also on the firm's client list though is Backpage.com,..."

Alan: I guess they say it's through backpage.com.

“... a site that has become essentially synonymous with the online sex trade. After The New York Times revealed last month that Goldman Sachs owned a 16-percent stake in Village Voice Media, the bank was begging for a solution to settle what quickly snowballed into a PR-disaster. Sachs now says that they are in a deal to sign off its share back to the management at Village Voice, but only after investing upwards of \$30 million.”

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, that's quite an investment, isn't it? Thirty million dollars into the sex trade for a supposedly reputable—they're all reputable, these big banking companies. The same Goldman Sachs, mind you, that did the audit for Greece, when Greece applied to get into the EU and they cooked all their books for them and they presented it to the EU union. And knowing they were going to crash and, of course, knowing too, that they themselves were going to highly benefit with the crashes, which they certainly are. That's how the world really works, folks. And so, I'll put that up tonight too. But, as I say, you better believe it; there's a lot more going to come out of all of this. There's just too many movements rising, as the divisions and divisions and divisions in the society are created and funded and pushed to come out, until literally there is... the whole idea, remember, is to push the fact that there's nothing in humanity that's called “normal” – I hope you understand that – or even majority. There was an article the other day that says the heterosexuals are now in the closet. They're too scared to say anything. This is a revolution. The ongoing revolution, folks, to destroy everything that was, to bring in the new. And to terrify anyone who hangs onto anything that they thought was normal. Shortly you'll be brought in on your opinions on things. Actually, that actually happens when you apply for jobs: what's your opinion on this and that? No kidding you. It's rather transparent, isn't it? Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And last night, I talked about the Planned Parenthood International, with the United Nations, pushing for elimination of the age for consent for children. They want to get children active from a very early age (as early as possible), to have sex with anyone at all. And, of course, they're going full-steam ahead with that too. Big things are all happening and coalescing at the same time for a purpose, because you're living through a constant, directed (very directed and very well-funded) organizational revolution, here. It's been going on for a while. So, you must destroy all that was, to bring in the new. And it's no coincidence, either, that people who have been abused, if they really have been abused or even think that they just don't fit in, that's abuse to them, they don't fit in, they don't feel comfortable with other people, they'll even call that abuse, even though no one's abusing them, they'll become abusers themselves if they put on uniforms. That's the danger of it, too. Now they can boss everybody else around. Think about that, as well. But today I looked at an article in one of the newspapers, The Mail... now, The Mail, in Britain, runs on sex. It sells nothing but sex on it. All down every

story on the right-hand side is all these celebrities, that people are hooked on and it's called a 'boobs and bums' newspaper, that's what it is: a boobs and bums newspaper. That's all you see, you see. But a full-page on it today, was this (a time when all this is going on about sex and so on):

"Prepare for a VERY happy Christmas: Advance sales of Fifty Shades Of Grey sex toys go through the roof as frisky fans snap up 6,000 pairs of love balls in ONE day "

Alan: I was trying to picture people at the beach or something, tossing this ball over a net. Nothing like that at all. They've got handcuffs and all this kind of stuff, that they're going to use. Because everyone's into apparently sadomasochism now because of all of the movies that they've watched, you see. So, I'll put this link up tonight, too, to show you, this is in a mainstream paper, it's a full page on it, just think this is all wonderful. Of course, it could be a full-page ad. A lot of times they won't tell you it's actually an ad in what they call mainstream; they get paid for it. And folk have no idea of the money you get for a full-page magazine. Massive money. Massive money.

This article here is,

"What If People Were As Stupid In 1886 As They Are Now?"

Alan: It says. You understand, you live in your own little span of time. And the trick, as Orwell pointed out, is to eliminate the past. Aldous Huxley said the same thing. He says the trick of eliminating the past is vital for a totalitarian system so as that you don't know how good the past was. See, they always tell you you're living in the best of times, but it gets worse and worse. But this one here is to do with your little span of memory, you see. And people live in their little bubbles. They don't talk to older people; they've been trained in school since the 60's: don't talk to anyone over 30, now it's down to about 20, almost. But they think that everything's supposed to be like clockwork in nature. Spring comes around on a certain date and birds start singing on a certain date and in comes the sun on a certain date for summer etc etc, as though something was like clockwork, but it's not. But it says here,

"In 1886, the US was hit by an incredible seven hurricanes, including two major hurricanes. Suppose that some snake oil salesman named Hames Jansen..."

Alan: James Hansen.

"...had been running around the country in 1886 claiming that he could prevent hurricanes by having everyone give up coal and oil. The consequences would have been catastrophic, had people been stupid enough to listen to Dr. Hames Jansen. So why are people in 2012 stupid enough to listen to snake oil salesman James Hansen?"

Alan: Today.

"A great civilization is not conquered from without, until it has destroyed itself within. The essential causes of Rome's decline lay in her people, her morals,..."

Alan: Which plummeted, of course.

"...her class struggle, her failing trade, her bureaucratic despotism, her stifling taxes, her consuming wars."

Alan: That was Will Durant, that was set out by the Rockefeller Foundation to write a different history of the world. But anyway, that's true, you see. People think, in their lifetime, well I can't remember anything as bad as that. No, these things have happened all along, down through history, these kind of hurricanes coming in. Just because you've had a span of so many years without them, doesn't mean it's not going to hit you again. That's how the world has always been.

And, we've watched the Middle East; we've watched the New American Century group, for instance, when they published, in the 90's, the whole list of countries they wanted to take out, starting with Afghanistan, then Iraq and then they wanted to go straight to Syria and bypass Iran and other ones, at that time. It was the same list, by the way, if you look into the Jewish newspaper Haaretz, in Israel. It's the same list that they had there too. And they wanted the US to go through them all, even when they finished with

Iraq, the Israelis were telling them (the US), no, don't stop now, go straight to Syria. But it just shows you how things are really, really going because now, Turkey, who's been a friend, supposedly, to the West and wants to join the EU union (I have another article on that tonight– I'll put that up). And they've actually made steps to join. There's so many steps to join the EU; there's like step A, B, C, D, E, so you can immerse yourself a little bit at a time, until you're fully engrossed in it. But here it is, from, it says, the Jewish and Israel news, "Algemeiner," it says here.

"After Amadinejad, the Greatest Threat to Israel is Erdogan of Turkey"

Alan: So, Turkey, who even promised to give airbases to Israel at one point, to bomb Iran, now they're getting the sights set on them too. It says,

"After President Amadinejad of Iran and Iran's theocratic Islamist state, the greatest threat to Israel is Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan of Turkey and Turkey's Islamist government. This is surprising because Turkey and Israel used to be close allies. The rift between the countries is directly linked to the ascendancy of Islamist rule in Turkey."

Alan: You understand, all Islamics have to be wiped out and secular societies brought in. That's the mandate at the United Nations. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵– You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about Turkey and, of course, Turkey... don't forget the history of Turkey with the Ottoman Empire and so on, and how powerful it was, as well. And the massive geopolitical strategies that have been brought out over the years to try and deal with that and eliminate it, and of course, which Britain did. And all the things that have happened since, but I'll put this link up tonight, to show you that literally no one's safe anymore, if you're an Islamic state, basically. They've all to be done away with, and I said that years ago. There can only be one, you understand. That's what the movies say: there can only be one. And we're well on the way to it. And also, I'll put on too:

"Turkey and the EU (European Union) – Erdogan Visit to Berlin Betrays Tensions"

Alan: It says. As they pretend there's tensions there and all the rest of it. Remember Turkey, too, is a member of NATO. They've been a good ally of NATO, but you can be used and tossed out when your usefulness is over. And this article too:

"The new dark age: Across Europe, free speech and democracy face their biggest threat since the Thirties"

Alan: And I've mentioned this before, but it says,

"After a week dominated by the terrible effects of Superstorm Sandy, the increasingly bitter struggle between Barack Obama and Mitt Romney and the continuing fallout from the Jimmy Savile scandal, it was easy to overlook a little story about an obscure Greek journalist called Kostas Vaxevanis."

Alan: His name is.

"In its way, though, the ordeal of Mr Vaxevanis, the editor of an Athens magazine, who narrowly escaped prison for publishing the names of suspected tax evaders, is the biggest story of all. Its themes — the freedom of the Press, the corruption of the establishment, the arrogance of the elite and the terrifying storm engulfing the economies of Europe — go to the heart of a crisis that threatens to tear the Continent apart."

"From the Leveson Inquiry in London to the attempted comeback of former Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi, and from the salons of Paris to the committee rooms of Brussels, there are disturbing signs of a backlash against democracy, free speech and the will of the people — a counter-revolution that could sweep away many of the liberties we take for granted. For more than half a century after World War II, most of us assumed that life in Europe would always get better."

Alan: Well, I didn't.

“And when the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, it seemed that the tide of freedom was irresistible.”

Alan: Well that’s what they said in the Reece Commission: eventually the West would join the East and they’d mix the two systems together.

“But now, with Europe poised on the brink of a new dark age of austerity, corruption and censorship, I am beginning to wonder if we were wrong all along. When, many years from now, historians come to explain how it happened, they may well start with the story of Kostas Vaxevanis. Until this week, few people outside Greece had ever heard of him. His magazine, Hot Doc, is hardly one of the Continent’s most prestigious publications. Last weekend, however, he found himself catapulted into the headlines after publishing a leaked list of some 2,059 rich Greeks who have hidden more than €1 billion in secret Swiss bank accounts. Given that one of Greece’s greatest problems over the last few years has been a corrosive culture of tax evasion — some estimates suggest that the Greek government loses a staggering €15 billion a year in unpaid taxes — it is not surprising that the list aroused an enormous storm. After all, millions of Greeks are suffering under the most painful austerity regime seen in Europe for generations, with the economy shrinking by almost 5 per cent a year, living standards in freefall and unemployment at a staggering 25 per cent.”

Alan: I mean, that whole thing, itself, should make folk ask about the whole damn system you’re living in; that this is the best we can do? With the best economists, the best in all these so-called sciences? You know. And we’re in a mess like this? No, this is an agenda, folks. They talked about austerity, bringing in austerity from the globalists at the United Nations, long before the crashes started. Their whole thing was, how do we get it going? Well, they crash the banks and get it going. Then they jack up all the prices on the things they sell you, all your energy and everything else, make a massive profit for giving you less. They had it all figured out. Anyway, getting back to the story, it says:

“Revealingly, the tax evasion list had been doing the rounds of Europe’s finance ministries for years. The French, who got hold of it first, had already passed it to the Greek government — who, living up to their reputation for incompetence and corruption on a world-class scale, did absolutely nothing about it. But when Mr Vaxevanis leaked the list in his magazine, the Greek people were given a glimpse of their masters’ real priorities. Instead of promising to follow up the leads on the list, the governing coalition immediately had him arrested and charged with invading the privacy of the rich plutocrats.”

Alan: Well, that would happen in any country today, because it's all the same.

"He was, thank goodness, acquitted. Still, his ordeal was reminiscent of something from George Orwell's 1984, or perhaps Franz Kafka's book *The Trial*,..."

Alan: By the way, the book's good and there's an excellent movie out on *The Trial*, too. It shows you the farce in a surrealistic way of the whole justice system or what you think is reality. It says,

"... in which an innocent man is arrested and prosecuted by the repressive authorities, without ever being told what he has done wrong. But what makes this even more dangerous is that it comes with the far-Right marching ever more brazenly through the streets of Athens — a frightening reminder that as the political establishment loses its grip, ordinary people turn to the extremes. In scenes not seen in Europe since the long night of the Thirties, almost every day is bringing new evidence that, in the shattered ruins of the Greek dream, the forces of xenophobia are gathering strength."

Alan: Well, that's natural. It's natural it's going to gather. As you're getting put into the same situation as Germany was, when they signed the treaty at the end of World War I, for perpetual debt, for paying off perpetual debt to every country involved in World War I. The journalists at the time said Germany will have to fight its way out of it or have another war. All the old books have the same quotations by the famous journalists who attended that. And Greece is in the same state. So, I'll put this up tonight, too, for anyone who wants to read it or care about it. Why I'm mentioning it is because it's to happen across the whole world, you understand. Austerity is for across the whole world. You have no idea of the amount, the thousands and thousands of organizations funded by the big tax-free foundations, which are owned by the international bankers (the big boys) and the guys who own international corporations, thousands of them, the big corporations. You have no idea of the organizations that push to make sure austerity is brought in (with a lot more with it, by the way). I mean, an example, tonight, I'll put up, is... this is just Toronto, right, greater Toronto. Now, I've mentioned different organizations that are changing your town councils. They simply grafted themselves on board (these non-profit organizations) and now you can't build anywhere and now you've got to pay for carbon taxes.

"Greater Toronto Area Clean Air Council: 2010 Intergovernmental Declaration of Clean Air and Climate Change"

Alan: This is put out by a private NGO that's now running the councils, folks. And it's a manifesto of what they're going to do and how they're going to cut back on carbon, your cars, all the methods to tax your cars off the roads. Folk who burn wood in their stoves are going to get punished and penalized and all the rest of it. This has all been signed in by all the little cities that used to be outside Toronto that's now the "Greater Toronto Area." They've all signed on to this. And this is the preamble for the whole thing. I'll put this up tonight.

"Clean Air and Climate Change Summit"

Alan: "...and Climate Change Summit"? Something that's nonsense, a climate change summit? The global warming thing? So, I'll put that up tonight, for those who want to read it. So, it's coming everywhere, you understand, total austerity. But the ones at the top will be richer than ever before. Remember, Carroll Quigley said this new system is to be a kind of feudal system, where CEOs of big corporations run the world, from your water, your food, to everything. Everything. Your smart cities. Smart cities, by the way, smart growth, are all terms for Agenda 21. IBM leads it, by the way.

And this article here, too, it says,

"Most Americans have absolutely no idea, but a very dark philosophy is spreading like wildfire among the global elite. This philosophy is an obsessive belief that humanity has become a cancer that is destroying the earth. There are now large numbers of global leaders that are convinced that the exploding population of the world has become like a virus or a plague,..."

Alan: Prince Philip said that too.

"... and that it must be combated as such. In fact, it would be very difficult to understate just how obsessed many members of the global elite are with population control. The United Nations puts out

position papers about it, universities have entire courses dedicated to it, radical population control advocates have been appointed to some of the highest political positions in the world, and some of the wealthiest people on the planet get together just to talk about it."

Alan: You know, the Lucky Gene Club and so on.

"Those who believe in this philosophy are constantly talking about the need for 'increased access' to abortion, contraception and other 'family planning' services."

Alan: I've got to laugh at some of the terminology that's used for family planning too, like "women's health issues," as though pregnancy was a disease. It's all doublespeak, you see.

"But even with all of their efforts, the population of the world is still expanding and those who believe in this population control philosophy are getting nervous. So just who are these people among the global elite who believe so fervently in population control? Some of the names you are about to read below might totally shock you. Many of them are some of the biggest names in the world. For example, Prince Charles gave a major speech just the other day ..."

Alan: And they've got the link here to it, too,

" ... in which he bemoaned the rapidly expanding world population..."

Alan: He says,

"I could have chosen Mumbai, Cairo or Mexico City; wherever you look, the world's population is increasing fast. It goes up by the equivalent of the entire population of the United Kingdom every year. ..."

Alan: By the way, I gave you the stats of the US and Britain's population and literally, most folk... it's plummeting. It's been plummeting for years, you see. Anyway, it says,

"... Which means that this poor planet of ours, which already struggles to sustain 6.8 billion people, will somehow have to support over 9 billion people within 50 years."

Alan: Now, that's also straight out of the United Nations too. They all quote each other.

"Many among the global elite believe that the growing world population is the number one problem facing the world. Many of them are absolutely convinced that overpopulation is the primary cause of 'climate change,' is ruining our environment, and threatens to turn the entire globe into one gigantic third world slum."

Alan: Remember, the Club of Rome for the United Nations came up with the idea of climate change and global warming. They said they were given the task to find a reason to get this whole agenda in for austerity, depopulation and so on... oh that would fit the bill, they said. That was in the 1970's. The same organization that came up with the coming ice age in the 1960's. They put all their bets on that and it all fell flat.

"Of course all of that is nonsense, but this is what they actually believe, and the scary thing is that most of them are in positions of power and influence where they can actually do quite a bit to advance their insidious agenda."

Alan: By the way, the other day... Britain is actually toying with the idea of limiting parents to having two children, max. It says here,

"The following are 22 shocking population control quotes from the global elite that will make you want to lose your lunch..."

Alan: Now, I've got the links for them all. It says,

"The March 2009 U.N. Population Division policy brief..."

Alan: Now, no one's voted for the United Nations, you understand. It just created itself, you see, by the big globalists that really run the world, way above politics. They run politics down below, like little puppets at the bottom, but at the top, they're way above all that. And it says,

"What would it take to accelerate fertility decline in the least developed countries?"

Alan: This is what the whole population division was about then.

"What would it take to accelerate fertility decline...?"

Alan: And number two is Microsoft's Bill Gates. He says,

"The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's heading up to about nine billion. ..."

Alan: They always use the same terms, even though they're never right.

"... Now if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps 10 or 15 percent."

Alan: This great philanthropist, you know. Remember, Weishaupt said the same thing: we shall create philanthropists who'll end up running the world. Just bypasses all government, you see.

"Barack Obama's top science advisor, John P. Holdren: 'A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation than vasectomy, might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired opens additional possibilities for coercive fertility control. ...'"

Alan: Coercive, right?

"The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable, with official permission,..."

Alan: You have to get permission to remove it, from your authorities.

"... for a limited number of births."

Alan: Number four:

"George W. Bush's science advisor Paul Ehrlich: 'Each person we add now disproportionately impacts on the environment and life-support systems of the planet.'"

Alan: Number five:

"U.S. Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg"

Alan: I remember reading that quote at the time, when she made it. She said,

"Frankly I had thought that at the time Roe was decided [Roe vs. Wade], there was concern about population growth and particularly growth in populations that we don't want to have too many of."

Alan: {Laughs}. And number six:

"A United Nations Population Fund report entitled 'Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate':"

Alan: I'll put the link up tonight, too.

"No human is genuinely 'carbon neutral,' especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation."

Alan: And David Rockefeller said,

"The negative impact of population growth on all of our planetary ecosystems is becoming appallingly evident."

Alan: He's been at that his whole life, of course. He's been into eugenics his whole life, as well. He wants the right kind of folk to survive (the better types, you know). Jacques Cousteau, of course, the great wonderful Jacques Cousteau (there's something fishy about that guy), he says,

"In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day."

Alan: He says. He's an amazing guy, Jacques Cousteau, you know because he worked for the British MI-6, during the war, the OSS, and his brother worked for the Vichy French, on behalf of the Nazis. You see, they cover both sides of the spectrum. And:

"CNN Founder Ted Turner: 'A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.'"

Alan: He says. And, Dave Foreman, Earth First Co-Founder, says:

"My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with its full complement of species, returning throughout the world."

Alan: And,

"Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh: 'If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.'"

Alan: That was Prince Philip, the Queen's husband, who's always in the cellar boozing, and that's a fact too, folks, you know. He'd come back probably as a kind of fungus that would ferment booze, I think. David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club says,

"Childbearing [should be] a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license ... All potential parents [should be] required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Alan: And Planned Parenthood Founder, Margaret Sanger... they want to have lots of sex with children, mind you... she just said that children are actually weeds. She says,

"The most merciful thing that a family does to one of its infant members is to kill it."

Alan: Yep. That's Planned Parenthood, you know. They're concerned about women's health, you know.

"Planned Parenthood Founder Margaret Sanger. Woman, Morality, and Birth Control. New York Publishing..."

Alan: That's the whole book. You can actually see the book here. You can order it yourself.

"Birth control must lead ultimately to a cleaner race."

Alan: She was already into, not just eugenics, she admired Hitler and Stalin. She thought Stalin was a wonderful guy, because in Russia, they were creating (before the Nazis were), they were creating a new type of Sovieticus, they called it, Homo Sovieticus. And Princeton philosopher Pete Singer says,

"So why don't we make ourselves the last generation on earth? If we would all agree to have ourselves sterilized then no sacrifices would be required — we could party our way into extinction!"

Alan: That kind of reminds me of all these articles I've been reading about, to do with the sexual things that are happening, they're pretty-well doing that, if you haven't figured that out yet. Most of them are actually already sterile and they don't even know it. Thomas Ferguson, former official in the U.S. State Department Office of Population Affairs, says:

"There is a single theme behind all our work—we must reduce population levels. Either governments do it our way, through nice clean methods, or they will get the kinds of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran or in Beirut. Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control, it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it..."

Alan: They'd even use fascism to reduce itself. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about the big system that we live under. Many of the organizations, most of the organizations, we don't even get a chance to vote for, not that voting matters anyway. It's all rigged in advance. But we don't get a chance to even go through the farce of it all. These big organizations that run the world, like the United Nations, World Health Organization (under the United Nations), the ones who want to depopulate, depopulate, depopulate. And they have a massive public relations department, which is a propaganda department, remember – that's what 'PR' comes from: propaganda – to try and sell you all these ideas to make you think the way that they want you to think, to change your behavior. It's all behavior modification, remember. They'd prefer if you all sterilized yourselves, but because you're not going to do it, they're already doing it for you. And they even turn out their own statistics every year telling you how sterile you're all becoming and the rest of you are dying off of cancers as you get sprayed from the skies with chemtrails and you're eating all this poisoned food, of course, that the big agribusiness boys (who are in with the United Nations) make sure that you're eating, because they spray it like crazy in all the food. Anyway, this article here says,

"The United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization..."

Alan: This is the same organization that said years ago that food and farming was too important to be left to farmers. What they meant was the big international agribusinesses had to take over. Anyway, it says

"... have reported that 18% of the world's greenhouse gases and CO2 equivalents can be directly contributed to livestock."

Alan: See, they want you to do away with livestock.

"If we had less animals raised for consumption, we could cull considerable environmental benefits."

Alan: You see. In other words, you'll be awfully weak, you'd die faster and all the rest of it.

"A ludicrous attempt to support their claims resulted in the alarmist study that stated dinosaurs emitted so much flatulence that they cause global warming."

Alan: They farted themselves into extinction.

"Equating cows to saurapods, the danger is posed in the 100m tons of methane that is estimated to be produced by livestock."

Alan: How would they even know?

"Another study published by Environmental Research letters claims that there must be drastic changes in food production by 2050 to prevent a global food crisis due to global warming."

Alan: As we get cooler and cooler, which their own organizations have to reluctantly admit to, but the lie will stay; it doesn't matter. And at the top of this page, which I'll put up tonight too, it says,

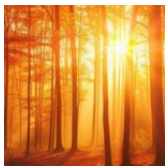
"Researchers from the American Institute for Cancer Research have concluded that eating meat can increase the risk of contracting breast cancer – only in Caucasian women. Apparently African-American women are not in the same danger."

Alan: Isn't that amazing, eh? See how they come out with any statistics to get a political-social agenda through, to scare the bejesus out of you and they do it all the time. And they want everyone to stop eating meat, of course, except for the elite, who eat already all organic and specially-grown real food, not in tanks like the stuff that you're eating. By the way, the stuff from tanks is in your food supply. They've admitted that now, in the US and it was already in the food supply in Britain. But they don't want you eating meat, at all, you see; you'd be too healthy and you might be more virile; they've actually said that too: men might create more sperm if they're eating cholesterol and so on and protein. So they'd rather have you rather skinny and all the rest of it, and going sterile and getting cancers from their pesticide-soaked vegetables, which is about the only thing the average person can afford to eat anymore, you see. It's all worked out in advance. After all, these world meetings don't just make wish-lists, "I wish the people would just do what we ask them to do". They go ahead and implement the agendas covertly. They've done it to your water, to your food. They've injected you with all kinds of poisons and they're not finished with you yet. There's still too many of the wrong kind of people, you know. You're not up there with them.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:31 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1696](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

But as I say most folk will never get their head around it. They think they're just evolving somehow and they really do believe as they're taught to believe of course that things are just happening in their lifetime out of the blue like bolts of thunder or something and we have to change direction when these bolts come out. Never realizing that everything that happens was planned a long many, many years before the major events happen, including all of the wars we're going through today; they were planned years before they even went into Afghanistan. All of them were planned. Even the list of countries they wanted to take out was published in the early 90's, and again in the late 90's, and we're going through it today.

So that's the kind of world you're living in. It's a planned society for a global society, not a nice happy place where we're all smiling like all the ads that come out of the United Nations; on the contrary, you'll be under the total control of bureaucrats from birth to death, all through your life, traced from beginning to end, even brought in for readjustment of course now and then. I've read the articles from Scotland, that's got the EU working with them, the European Union, and literally they're already there with tracking

the children, examining them from babies to see if they're psychologically fit, etcetera. And then they'll have their indoctrination and corrections along their lives to make sure that they're the perfect dumb citizen to serve the establishment. The whole world is to become like this by the way. And you've got lots of idiots supporting the system because they truly, truly believe in communism at the bottom level.

The family unit is pretty well destroyed. You've got about 46% of the public in most countries now are getting money from the government in some way or another, either single mums or people who are working part time, it's that bad, so they brought on the only thing they can vote for, which is a form of communism. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've talked so many times about the farce of voting and the fact that everything is planned in advance and that all the top leaders of all parties belong to the same group, a private organization, the Council on Foreign Relations as it's known in the U.S. and it's called the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain and they even have one for the whole of Europe as well. They've got them across the whole planet now and their own historian Quigley talked about that, that for a hundred years every president and prime minister across the so-called civilized world was a member of this organization, already dedicated to this world agenda, this plan of managing the big herds of the people across the world and profiting from them at the same time. That's what herds are for, of course, to profit from, not to take care of like pets. And the people down below forget that at times and they end up voting for them. But I got to laugh at the U.S. votes because there are always a lot of scams that go on and they're kind of comical in some way. And of course one of the favorite ones is ones who are already dead who are still apparently turning up to vote and it's quite a joke because the U.S. has a good history of that, it's good entertainment in the U.S. Look at a hundred years ago and so on, and politicians would take people in little towns and get them all drunk and pay for it all as long as they voted for them. At least they got something out of it, right? Today you don't get much.

Anyway it says:

"Dead And Still Voting"

"Thousands of dead Californians remain eligible to vote."

"NBC Bay Area used the Social Security Administration's Death Master File to cross reference with the California state voter rolls using name, date of birth, and similar zip codes to find matches. We found

over 25,000 people in a report that Stephen Stock originally aired at 11 p.m on Nov. 5.”

“That discovery prompted several state and Bay Area election officials to re-examine their records, after the investigation brought this issue to light.”

Alan: It says. So they found all these different people, 25,000 before they stopped counting in fact, 25,000 that apparently came out of the grave to vote and it's quite comical in a sense; they're back in that zombie thing that is all prevalent today. Maybe the ones who vote anyway are all zombies, I mean who knows, eh, who knows how it really works. Who cares, because it's all preordained by boys above them.

And this article too, you see we're living in a new Soviet system. This was the whole idea that Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley his brother talked about. Remember Julian worked at UNESCO for the United Nations and Julian even said we'll make the people hypersexualized, get the children just rutting like rabbits he says, they'll never bond for life. End of the family unit, then the state takes care and becomes the big daddy. That's how it becomes in these big systems and that's been awfully successful. Whereas Aldous Huxley talked about the system they'd bring in, how they'd bring it in, and of course I put up, I think I was the first one to put it up there, the documentary of the tape from Berkeley where he discusses to a peer group naturally. These were guys who were going to go into government and work in all these different agencies and he was quite candid about it, that all these things can be done and were actually underway at that time, to bring in this world system. So there is nothing new under the sun but of course there'll be a lot of problems as they bring in the big system because you will find those at the top are not just incompetent, that's definitely part of it, but you see most of it is patronage. The people who help the system get kicked up the ladder and they have no idea of how to handle things and manage things, just like the Soviet Union you see, you find the same thing. That's how it was run too, very corrupt and inadequate too.

It says:

“BRUSSELS bureaucrats...”

Alan: This is the Soviet Union of Brussels for the EU.

“...wasted billions of pounds through fraud and blunders last year, the EU's own auditors revealed last night.”

Alan: Every year this comes out. I can remember reading last year's.

“Official EU spending watchdogs raised questions over a colossal £89billion of spending during 2011. And for the 18th year in a row, they refused to sign off the EU’s annual accounts. The damning verdict brought new fury at the soaring EU budget and added to the pressure on David Cameron to block a further massive hike. He faces tense talks with German Chancellor Angela Merkel today over the rising bill for Brussels ahead of a crunch summit on the issue later this month.”

Alan: Actually it’s working the way it’s supposed to go. Because they’re using the power of the purse and debt and we’re all in it together to save ourselves as we all go down to further amalgamate them and literally do away with any personal remnant of sovereignty of any single little country. That’s the whole purpose of that. And I’m not making this up; they’ve actually said this before in previous articles and I’ve read them on the air.

So, it’s amazing that everything is going full-steam ahead as it’s supposed to go. But yeah, 89 billion pounds, just wasted again, oh, don’t know where it went, lots of holidays of course for Rompuy and all these guys. But that’s the Soviet system folks and these are the guys who spend your tax money like you wouldn’t believe as they tell you to live in austerity and you haven’t had austerity yet in the West. You’re working up slowly towards it. But look at Greece, they just cut back their pensions about 18% again and more riots coming there. They have already prepared for it in the West under the guise of Homeland Security and anti-terrorism. It’s all to do with the big coming collapses because they’re going to bring it on. And lots of folk won’t like it, going into this kind of austerity you see.

Now also, part of this too is getting the people... I read an article years ago, back in the 90’s, from the United Nations to do with the coastal regions. They didn’t want folk living on the coastal areas in the western world. They wanted them off of there and inland into their big overcrowded cities inland. And this is part of the deals too with hyping up the nonsense to do with a hurricane coming in, like it had never happened before, and really playing it up. And also stopping in all the aid that was coming in to get the electricity working within two or three days by the Duke trucks that were sent in, hundreds of them. And they weren’t allowed to get in to fix it up because you see they want to play it up as long as they can as a big, big catastrophic emergency. Even the CFR is playing on it too. “Oh we’ve got to make the public believe this is Global Warming that’s causing this.” Even though as I mentioned last night, in the late 1800’s in one year there was about 7 hurricanes that hit it.

So anyway they’re getting you used to movement. And I said when 9/11 happened, everything that happens in warfare will be done. You’ll see rationing down the road. And that means also people like refugees moving on the streets from one place to the next as they move you around. That’s all a big part of it too because they want this to happen, to get you into these overcrowded cities as they manage your deaths as they take you down over the years to their magic year 2050 when supposedly most of us are all just going to pop off dead. And the present bunch of T.V. rutters – that’s what I call them, rutters

today because that's all T.V. is, it's about rutting – they'll have no offspring anyway so we'll all be gone and they'll get what they want. But in the meantime they've got to manage the chaos.

"State of New Jersey Awards Radiant..."

Alan: This is a company.

"... RFID 5-Year Emergency Management Solution Contract"

"Radiant RFID announced today that the State of New Jersey has awarded the company a five-year contract to assist evacuation and emergency tracking during catastrophic events. Radiant will provide the office of Homeland Security and Preparedness..."

Alan: Here are your public-private partnership deals you see.

"...with a managed evacuation solution that tracks evacuees, your pets, emergency transport vehicles, and commodities deployed at state shelters in preparation for and in the event of a hurricane, natural disaster or..."

Alan: This is the big one.

"...other incident to assist in reunification of families."

Alan: Everybody is to be tagged.

"In addition, Radiant will manage hardware components, deployment processes and training as well as all maintenance and management functions in support of the State of New Jersey. Utilizing the latest in passive RFID technology, Radiant's Emergency Management Solution is the only RFID-based solution designed to assist emergency management teams with large-scale evacuations by making the continuous movement of people, pets and assets easy to track without repeatedly stopping people to take their name or scan a bar code. The seamless tracking helps eliminate lines, reduce redundancy and keep families together in times of emergency. Along with the 8.8 million residents of New Jersey, Radiant RFID's solution covers the State of Texas, State of South Carolina, and City of Boston – approximately 18 percent of the United States population."

Alan: Then they go on to tell you about Radiant asset tracking, people tracking, emergency management, etcetera, etcetera. I'll put this up tonight. Now they'll have this across the whole country of course under other contracts they've made that haven't been made public yet. But there you go, folks, it's all, everything that I'd said years ago would happen, it's all here.

And also out, like a little bit to do with your carbon taxes. You understand we're global. And the U.S. still hasn't got a value added tax, which must come, to be global you see because that was the CFR's mandate. They drafted up all these ideas, carbon taxes, value added taxes, and so on. Even your income tax came from the Council on Foreign Relations members when they were in congress; they put that bill forward to tax you and your property tax ones too. They're awfully proud on taxing people.

It says here:

"Obama May Levy Carbon Tax to Cut the U.S. Deficit"

Alan: Well it's got nothing to do with the U.S. deficit because as you know the carbon tax is to go abroad. First to the private Rothschild's family bank in Switzerland and then they hold it overnight, make billions off it from across the world and then pass it on to the United Nations and elsewhere afterwards.

So:

"A carbon tax starting at \$20 a ton of carbon dioxide equivalent and rising at about 6 percent a year..."

Alan: Per year. Because they rise 6 percent a year, right? As soon as you get it on the books it's rising already.

And:

"...could raise \$154 billion by 2021, Nick Robins, an analyst at the bank in London, said today in an e-mailed research note, citing Congressional Research Service estimates. "Applied to the Congressional Budget Office's 2012 baseline, this would halve the fiscal deficit by 2022," ..."

Alan: It would halve it, it said here, so they claim. But it'll never, not a penny will go to the deficit as you well know.

And also this one here, I've mentioned this one before and no one's really commented on it but there is such a term as institutionalization of terminology and this is where you get your terms to use like homophobia which is really fear of homosexuals, which is nonsense you see. But you understand if you read the Frankfurt school and the different schools that came out that I mentioned last night, well I'll touch on this when I come back because it's awfully important, the terminology that you're given to use. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about terminology. Because everything you read now is PC terminology and it's specifically designed by think tanks. And I've mentioned before about the Frankfurt School, how they would bring forth terminology for particular movements they wanted to push and once you get the public parroting it then it's institutionalized into the vocabulary you see. And I've got articles from the United Nations too talking about how they must institutionalize the term Global Warming into all discussions and all educational topics and so on. Institutionalize, repetition, repetition, repetition. And you get this sort of thing going on. Bill Ayers too, of the Weather Underground came up with the same idea because he worked with the Frankfurt School and other schools too, the Macy Group, etcetera to do with bringing world communism and how terminology will change the world. Remember that also Lenin said the same thing, that slogans will conquer the world. And it's particular, particular slogans that are worked out to do a number on your brain because you really don't know what you're saying. Or, often it has an opposite meaning to what you think it has.

Anyway they're establishing the White House Homeland Security Partnership Council. They're institutionalizing this system throughout the whole country. And it's an executive order remember, it came out in October. And it says here, it gives you the section.

"Section 1. Policy. The purpose of this order is to maximize the Federal Government's ability to develop local partnerships in the United States to support homeland security priorities."

Alan: That's schools. That's everything. It's also a system of spying you understand and taking note of people who are thinking in a different direction.

"Partnerships are collaborative working relationships in which the goals, structure, and roles and responsibilities of the relationships are mutually determined. Collaboration enables the Federal Government and its partners to use resources more efficiently, build on one another's expertise, drive innovation,"

Alan: Which is their change, the desired change.

"...engage in collective action, broaden investments to achieve shared goals, and improve performance. Partnerships enhance our ability to address homeland security priorities, from responding to natural disasters to preventing terrorism, by utilizing diverse perspectives, skills, tools, and resources."

Alan: So as I say that's schools, businesses, and everything. You eventually, to get a job, you'll have to go through a massive screening to find out if you're PC and all for all of this stuff, or if you have thoughts of your own. If you've got thoughts of your own forget the job because it's going to be institutionalized into everything across the board, massive network of spying, folks. And it's as simple as that; it's as simple as that. So I'll put that up again tonight and folk who want to look over this executive bill can do so.

Also too, Australia has gone through the same con that every other country has gone through years ago, where they're denationalizing the public utilities of electricity, to make it cheaper you understand for the profit organizations that end up running it. And I'll put some links up tonight on that too. But again getting back to Quigley, he says it will be a new feudal system at the very top of this running the whole system. The structure will be a feudal system, private corporations with their CEOs being the feudal overlords and basically gouging all the cattle down below for as much as they can get off of them. And it's also a great tool for making you obey, etcetera, and to go along with the system. We've got it, do you want it? Well obey and that's it. I'll put that up tonight too.

And also:

"Power firms gouging the public – paying more for less electricity"

"ELECTRICITY prices have skyrocketed despite consumers using less electricity, while power companies have made bigger profits and paid larger dividends to the state government."

Alan: And that's from Australia as well. I'll put that up tonight as well to show you how, of course this was always going to be, the same with water, everything else goes way up when you put it for for-profit organizations. And how dare they too use public utilities. If it belongs to the public, the public should have the say in what happens, the public themselves, not these little councilors or anybody else. It should be the public themselves because they and their parents and grandparents before them paid for the setting up of all this infrastructure and getting it all working. And then these bums go and hand them off to the private corporations that end up gouging you like crazy. But that's the system you're in, communist below with massive bureaucracies and agencies dealing with you right through your life and

all of your children. And then the fascist ones at the top of them you see, it was always designed that way.

And this one here too is to do with going back to some of the weather modifications programs that were done from the 60's onwards, actually even in the 50's. I'll put this up tonight too to show you how long it's been going on. At that time too they were doing smaller experimentation of course on different countries for weather modification. But they were also using international organizations to help do this too across the world, even during the Cold War they worked with Russia, the supposed archenemy, on weather modification. Because it was just a big con game as I say, the whole Cold War fiasco. But this one here, it says:

"1966 US Government Document Outlines National Weather Modification Programs And Implications"

"It outlines in great detail the existence of expanding US weather modification programs for at least a decade prior to the document in question. (Back to at least 1956). A "special commission" is outlined in this document to coordinate the multiple governmental agencies involved with US weather modification programs as well as independent contractors and universities which the report also mentions. It covers the "management" of international impacts, legal and social ramifications, species disruptions,"

Alan: Because they knew they were going to kill off species, like the birds and all that.

"...biological consequences to us, etc."

Alan: And so on. So I'll put this one up tonight as well. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵 – You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth – 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and the boys at the top too, this massive business of organ transplantation is huge business remember, massive business and I can remember over the years how they changed things from clinical death and then to brain death so as they can actually take your organs out while you're still alive, which is the way they do it today now. And which means technically they kill the person regardless. Once that heart stops all together they kill them, to get the organs. Big, big bucks involved of course. And of course it's all for "good causes." Everything, you know, the most horrible things that happen in the world are always done for a good cause. Even when DARPA

came out with the chip for the paraplegic. You know DARPA is in weapons manufacturing and finding ways to kill big amounts of people, and they go into helping a paraplegic with a chip to see if he could email people without having to touch any keys and so on. But it's the same thing with organ harvesting. Now remember it's worldwide now. In other words too, they can take organs from one country and get them to another because of new techniques of keeping it alive pretty well, that organ literally alive by keeping it at room temperature, body temperature rather than freezing them and they had a meeting just a few months ago about that in the States showing the guys how to do it. And they can pump blood through it on its way and then straight into the donor on the other side of the world if need be. So the rich folk are getting it all at the very, very top.

But what gets me too is why are there so many folk needing organs today? Why is this? What's happened? What are we ingesting or whatever that is killing off organs in the body like this? I'd like to know.

This one here says:

"A new survey from Alberta researchers is recommending cash incentives for organs to encourage more people to sign donor cards. Calgary doctor Braden Manns of the Libin Cardiovascular Institute of Alberta co-authored the study that found paying donors could increase donation rates. Under the current opt-in organ donation system in Canada, many people die waiting for a transplant. According to Transplant Manitoba, there are about 200 people in the province on dialysis, waiting for kidney transplants. Some of those patients will not survive the wait. "Somewhere around 20 per cent of people on wait lists for certain organs are dying..."

Alan: Dying, dying.

"Despite donation education campaigns and the occasionally celebrity endorsement,"

Alan: We're supposed to follow celebrities, right?

"...not enough organs are being donated to fill the need."

Alan: So he recommends paying donors to fill the need.

"Manns' study surveyed more than 2,500 members of the public, health professionals and people waiting for transplants. The study found 70 per cent of respondents would support paying deceased

donors' families for organs. "

Alan: So paying off the families. You know, when you get them and they're really down and the whole bit. And they actually fly teams in to try to convince the families, oh you know this can help somebody else live, and now they're going to try to bribe them as well. It's just disgusting to me, the whole business of it, because it's a massive, massive business for surgeons. You should see some of the wages some of them get for this kind of stuff.

In fact you're terrified to go to hospital now because they're kind of looking you up and down, and is the guy going to help me or is he going to kill me and sell my organs off. I mean they get more money for doing the latter, right?

So I'll put this link up tonight too to show you how they go on for it too. But they also talk about Arthur Schafer who is an ethicist. You know you have these special people who are called ethicists, they're ethical about things. Nobody else is ethical. They're just naturally ethical.

And:

"...who works with the Centre for Professional and Applied Ethics. The payment for organs idea, Schafer said, is troubling. "Frankly I think it would be bordering on obscene to offer financial compensation to the mother whose child has just died," said Schafer. "I think there are substantial ethical concerns.""

Alan: So I guess you need a professional ethicist to tell you something that we all should really know for ourselves anyway, you see. But this is what they're trying there. And then in Wales they're trying the same thing too. All over the world they're trying the same thing because as I say they can take your organs all over the planet nowadays. There is actually as we well know underground methods of doing this too and the organs will go to the highest bidder. That's also a big racket. But this says here that...

"The Welsh government is proposing a new law that will make everyone an automatic organ donor unless they officially opt out."

Alan: That's when you go into hospital. I think Ontario tried that as well.

"Religious groups in the country, including Jewish, are voicing their objections. "We believe that people should be able, or the family of the deceased should be able, to agree to organs being taken as a gift as a donation. I would have preferred there not have been a bill,"..."

Alan: A law.

"... said Stanley Soffa, chairman of the South Wales Jewish Representative Council, according to the BBC. Currently in Wales, specialist nurses approach families of potential donors even if they are not listed in the donor registry. Of those, about 60 percent agree to donate their organs or the organs of a loved one. The Welsh government hopes to increase this figure with the new law by 15 extra donors and about 45 more organs for transplant throughout the UK every year."

Alan: So as I say number one, why do so many folk need organs in this day and age? Is it the food that we're eating, with all the pesticides, that kills off your kidneys and everything else? What is it? We should know that right off the bat, what is it? What's causing it all? And how much are they making on these transplants as well? The surgeons and the hospitals too, how much are they making on this too? Because I know in the States there are fantastic amounts of money they spend there for heart transplants and things like that. Not only that too, when they go for the body they'll tell you it's for so-and-so in somewhere who needs a kidney, but they'll strip that whole body of everything they can possibly use or sell. It's so ghoulish it's just beyond belief. But that's the world you're in now, an atheistic world that's purely materialistic and so Karl Marx has got his way; we're into dialectical materialism.

And in Moscow:

"President Vladimir Putin fired Russia's defense minister over corruption allegations on Tuesday, the latest twist in an unfolding saga of power, money and suspected adultery at the heart of the Kremlin."

Alan: It sounds like a movie.

It says:

"Putin announced on television that he had fired Anatoly Serdyukov, once seen as one of the president's most loyal courtiers but lately a liability amid allegations that the military sold off assets cheaply to insiders."

Alan: Well again too all of these ex-communist countries and the new communist countries, like the EU, European Union, are massively corrupt, massively corrupt. It's interesting too that some people, even journalists who lived in the Soviet Union and studied the atheistic system that came in where government takes over all control of everything and everything is papers and forms to fill out, etcetera, they said that the worst countries that they had ever seen for corruption were those that had no remnant of even a religious society, like normal moralities that all came from religions. When there is none left it's

utterly corrupt. That's what you've got. And you'll find that too if you look at China. And you'll find that too even in India because with their religion, there are hundreds of religions there, you can always rationalize anything that you do. But you will find that mainly in countries that have never had it, or like I say the EU which is really the new Soviet system. It definitely is the new Soviet system.

Now the Federal Reserve too of the U.S. is going to spend 40 billion dollars a month on buying bonds. And so:

"Federal Reserve Bank Chairman Ben Bernanke says, "The idea is to quicken the recovery.""

Alan: By buying the bonds, the debt, eh, quite, quite something. {Laughs} So:

"The Federal Reserve unleashed a series of bold and open-ended steps Thursday to stimulate the economy by making it cheaper for consumers and businesses to borrow and spend. The Fed said it will spend \$40 billion a month to buy mortgage bonds for as long as it deems necessary to make home buying more affordable."

Alan: Why buy a home today? they'll crash you again and loot you once again you know. Because the system is just the same system.

"It plans to keep short-term interest rates at record lows through mid-2015 – six months longer than previously planned. And it's ready to take other unconventional steps if job growth doesn't pick up."

Alan: I wonder what that will be. Maybe we could sell the Fed off to China you know, everything else is.

And it says here – now I mentioned last night about the guys that want to kill you off you know. And one of them was to do with population reduction and the...

"22 Shocking Population Control Quotes From The Global Elite That Will Make You Want To Lose Your Lunch"

Alan: Now these guys are dead serious about this and again most folk who watch T.V. and ha-ha and the movies and comedies will never get it. They're not in reality, never will be. But when you look at the different articles that they published, and quotes and statements that the big powerful folk have made it's just astonishing. And they've actually fulfilled most of it already you know.

It says here:

“A program...”

Alan: This is Barack Obama’s top science advisor, this John P. Holdren that really is a fanatic and he’s still in power now that they’re in again.

“A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation than vasectomy, might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule...”

Alan: Listen to this.

“The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired opens additional possibilities for coercive...”

Alan: Coercive.

“...fertility control. The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable, with official permission, for a limited number of births.”

Alan: Now that was said years ago by... They have been on working, see these guys are working on it. Or the guys that they represent are working on all of this because then you read this article today...

“Girls of 13 given birth control jab at school without parents’ knowledge”

Alan: This is the very thing he was talking about.

“Schoolgirls as young as 13 are being given contraceptive injections and implants...”

Alan: Exactly what I just read.

“...during lunch-breaks without their parents’ knowledge.”

And it says:

"School nurses have given implants or jabs to girls aged between 13 and 16 more than 900 times in the past two years,"

Alan: In England.

"...a survey by The Daily Telegraph has found. Girls aged 13 have been given contraceptive jabs and implants on more than 20 occasions. A further 7,400 girls aged 15 and under have been given contraceptive injections or implants at family planning clinics. Under the patient confidentiality rules, nurses are banned from seeking the permission of parents beforehand,"

Alan: They're banned from seeking the permission of parents. Remember the Rights of the Child, you end up reading it, the parents end up having no rights at all. If you've ever bothered reading it, the parents have no rights. This was all for this you see.

"... or even informing them afterwards, without the pupil's permission. Anthony Seldon, the master of Wellington College, said: "I think that sexual intercourse is the very highest and most mature spiritual relationship that can exist between two human beings. "Anything that trivializes or treats it as something mundane or easy, particularly for young people, is damaging their ability to grow up and to properly form a loving lasting relationship.""

Alan: Exactly what the big boys said they want to destroy, the bonding part, and separate that from the physical act. They said that sixty years ago; it's happened.

Anyway the man says:

"It devalues sex, it makes it like an ordinary, everyday thing like going to have a McDonald's."

Alan: And isn't that just true. So there you are, you have Holdren talking about developing something like this and giving it to children without the parent's permission and bingo there's the article where this actually happened. See, you think it's all developing by itself, just out like magic. {Laughs} No, this is all planned, folks. It's all planned. Really, all of it, planned, just amazing.

And here you are.

"Governments Considering Two-Child Policy For The West"

Alan: After China. Remember too China was the first one to implement the one-child policy and you'll find that people have been objecting to that and even recently some actors went over and spoke out against China.

"As actors and activists in the West speak out against China's one-child policy, politicians move to introduce the same policies in the North."

Alan: And the West.

"On October 27 actor Christian Bale presented a human rights award to Chinese pro-life activist Chen Guangcheng for his decade-long fight against China's one-child policy."

"Praising Chen as an example of courage for his fight against "a program of forced abortion and sterilization in Shandong", Bale went on to decry the centralist Chinese government, naming some of the policies that flow from its one-child policy: "A program of forced abortion means that women are being dragged..."

Alan: Literally.

"...from their homes against their will," Bale said. "They are being forced to have abortions, sometimes late-term – imagine that – with some women reportedly dying in the process.""

Alan: But it's for the greater good you know.

"In a report from MovieGuide, Bale, who has portrayed Batman in the series' last three consecutive movies, also received praise from President of Women's Rights Without Frontiers Reggie Littlejohn, who admired his courage because of his condemnation of forced abortions in China. On November 2 Littlejohn told Lifesitenews that the "terror of forced abortion is the purpose of the policy.""

Alan: See, in totalitarian governmental systems, like the U.S., the E.U. for the whole of Europe, and China, terror is what makes you obey. You live in a state of constant terror; whether you're aware of it or not, you have come to the conscious conclusion that's what it is; it's actually terror you see.

He said:

““I believe that the Chinese Communist Party is keeping the population down politically through terror, and that this is instrumental in keeping them in power.””

Alan: That's true enough.

““I don't think that they will be abandoning the one-child policy anytime soon.”, Littlejohn said. She also stated that Western governments have become “complicit with forced abortion in China” in their funding of the United Nations Family Planning Fund and International Planned Parenthood.””

Alan: Now, Planned Parenthood were the ones that rammed through the Rights of the Child so as they could eventually eliminate the sexual age of consent amongst children, right down to babies by the way, because they're all pervers at Planned Parenthood. I hope you understand they're utterly pervers. And I've read the article about them before, how far back they came out with this idea. I read it just a few days ago.

“Littlejohn stressed that both organizations have been “working hand-in-hand with the Chinese Communist Party for decades.” Littlejohn's comments fly in the face of recent reports that seem to indicate that the Chinese government is planning to reverse course on the decade-old policy. A Chinese think tank affiliated with the central government recently put out a report advocating a relaxation of China's one-child policy.”

Alan: Actually what it is when you read it, is the better-off families in China can pay a fee or a fine to have a second child, the ones at the bottom can't. That's what it actually is. I read that last year. So anyway they're trying to do the same thing for the West. It says:

“Not only is such a two child system being proposed for China, politicians now envision such as two child policy for the West. Secretary of state for work and pensions in the UK, Mr. Iain Duncan Smith recently proposed setting limits to the amount of children low-income families are allowed to produce. “You have to cut your cloth in accordance with what capabilities and finances you have.”, he told BBC Radio 4 some days ago. “My view, if you did this, you would start it for people who begin to have more than, say, two children.” Not only this UK secretary of state proposes limits on families exceeding their allowance of children, the EU envisions just such measures for the Eurozone.”

Alan: For the whole of Europe.

“A 2011 report,”

Alan: I'll put the links up tonight.

"...funded by the European Commission and World Wildlife Fund,"

Alan: {Laughs}

"...models draconian population control measures, personal carbon taxes, government-controlled media, and the legalization of voluntary and assisted suicide in all EU countries. One of their scenarios states the following: "Beginning in 2012, one of the measures taken to control population growth was to phase-out child benefits for multi-children families. By 2020, benefits were only provided for up to a maximum of 2 children.""

"In 2010, Business Insider featured a post by geography professor Gary L. Peters under the header Population Growth Is Still The Biggest Problem Facing Humanity. After channeling armchair-eugenicist Alan Weisman, who stated: "The intelligent solution to the problem of population growth would require the courage and the wisdom to put our knowledge to the test. It would henceforth limit every human female on Earth capable of bearing children to one", the professor added..."

Alan: And they're really going at it folks, but they're also going to manage that child right through his whole life. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll take a caller actually who's been hanging on there. It's Don from San Diego if he's still there. Are you there Don?

Don: Yeah I'm here. How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad, not bad.

Don: Yeah so I was just looking at some news about riots over in Greece and it got me thinking, what is the point of rioting? You know the police and all law enforcers they're part of the common masses as well and it's not like, you know, do you think any of the politicians give a care that people are rioting?

Alan: Well they're scared that the rioters will get to them. That's really what the police are there for, to stop them. And they actually encourage them to riot against the police rather than have the people

coming after the ones who have got them in the hole in the first place.

Don: Yeah there is a barrier of the police between you know the politicians and the people. I just think there has got to be a better way you know to get to these politicians. And you know I'm not saying to take them out or something but just going out on the streets and...

Alan: Well that's just it you see, you either do something, protesting is pointless because you're under totalitarian rule you see. And all they have got left really is smashing things up and going against the one instrument of government that stands up for government. Nobody else is standing up for Greek government except the cops because they're getting well paid you see. This is a standard ploy that is used by the elite of course and you'll see it in the States happening too. It's definitely going to come to the States. And the States is well prepared for it too under Homeland Security, that's its main reason. But that's all the public will see is the officials in the black outfits representing the elite and you cannot get to the elite of course. Even if you got anywhere near them they'd take off in their private jets so quickly. They aren't going to sit around waiting for you to grab them. But the Greeks have got nothing left to do because you either starve to death or starve as you walk around with your placard saying 'please give us back our system', or else you do something about it. All they can do is simply riot. That's the bottom line in this system. There is no other way to get out of it, this system. You either lawfully starve to death, lawfully, legally, or suicide yourself, you know, or you riot. And most folk generally riot. That's the standard way in history.

Don: Yeah and I was reading a book called Throw Them All Out by Peter Schweizer I think, but basically it was just illustrating how all these people that get into politics, they're really just reaching their hand in the honey pot as you say. And you know in example after example this guy is going through how the majority of the politicians, you know congress and the senate, they're using their positions you know to make business deals to set themselves up. They're raking in millions and you know it's not always millions but they have way better luck than anyone in the stock market you know. And of course they say it's all ethical because if they help one person from the public, then you know it's for the public good and so then it's okay and ethical.

Alan: See, the only money there is, is for giant projects. They talked about this over a hundred years ago, for giant projects for big business, who were not willing to risk their own cash on it. They made deals with government, this public-private idea came, was even voiced a hundred years ago. And so they get the public to pay for the big private businesses and of course those who get the contracts get the kickbacks. There are even articles in the Montreal Gazette right now about the kickbacks from all the big contracts that are handed out. Putin had the same problem with his defense chief getting kickbacks from big contracts. So politicians are by nature corrupt. They're already multi-millionaires most of them when they get in, or they want to be. And the only big honey pot they can get their hands into is the public

purse because there is less scrutiny over the public purse than anything else on the planet. So we live in an utterly corrupt system and we're told to get used to it. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 10:31 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1697](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

But most folk never really figure it out, that they're in a system that's really designed and catered for, and every step of the system is planned long in advance from you actually going through the system. You understand, these guys run the world like a chess board and before the first move is made on that chessboard they've already figured out the whole game. You don't even know you're on the chessboard; you didn't even know there was a game going on. You think we're somehow stumbling down through time willy-nilly and politicians deal with crisis as they come up out of nowhere. Nothing is further from the truth. Every major war you're seeing – and you're living through perpetual war now, that's what they call it in the military, perpetual war; I've read the articles from their own magazines – was designed a long, long time ago, long before 9/11. And even all the countries they wanted to take out were all put on the New American Century's list, and the ones from Israel as well, they were identical. So we're watching this all happen. We're paying for it all too, by the way. And the big corporations reap the benefits because they go in and grab up the oil fields and the resources and the mineral rights, and the water rights – big money in water – over there. And of course the peasants are left with nothing, just like we back home, who are paying for it all, are left with nothing except the debt. That's the system you're really living in folks.

We live under a communist dictatorship, you see, with all of the bureaucracies running our lives from birth to death, with the fascists on top because that's how the big banker boys planned it that way. I've gone through the history of the guys who set up the first open organization to do this job, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is also the Council on Foreign Relations. They came out and they published what they wanted to do. The world was all wrong; they were going to reorganize it all to suit themselves, and run it properly. Not like you making your own decisions at the bottom, all you little people; that's just too untidy. So they'd make sure that they'd have government agencies running it all for you. They also funded the communist side of things, the Bolshevik Revolution, and they funded communism right through its whole existence. And communism was a vital part for running the masses; that's why the fascists at the top really truly like it. You got to understand what fascism and communism

really are. Most folk don't go into it. And the big boys at the top don't mind playing both together, using both together, and merging them; that's the ideal system – that's the real dialectic and the synthesis. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. I've talked many times about the Council on Foreign Relations, the big agency, this private organization, that tells governments what to do. They're the biggest think tank, they claim, for governments across the whole planet. They have one for the whole EU, this big Soviet EU that they have over there in Europe. They have ones in every country across the planet, the same organization, running the whole show. They also run all the media, the mainstream media, and they have their agents in every... actually, they are the main journalists actually, for every major newspaper out there across the whole planet.

But it's interesting too, their history, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs under Lord Grey and Mandell House, set up in the US, they opened up two main newspapers as a start, you see. One was the New York Times, because they like the Times newspaper; the Times of India, the Times of London, the New York Times. They also opened up the Christian Science Monitor, of all things. But here is from the CFR's Christian Science Monitor and it says...

Christian Science Monitor: Presidential Debates:

Why \$600 Billion 'Fiscal Cliff' Was Barely Mentioned

(Alan: ...during any perceived debates.)

cfr.org / David Grant / October 23, 2012

The third and final presidential debate between President Obama and Mitt Romney in Boca Raton, Fla., on Monday night produced one word that neither candidate had uttered in any of their previous two

prime-time tilts: sequester.

The Washington Post reports President Obama plans to veto any bill to head off automatic tax hikes and spending cuts at the end of the year, unless Congressional Republicans agree to raise tax rates for families making more than \$250,000 a year.

The sequester – \$109 billion in automatic spending cuts scheduled for Jan. 1 (A: You're going to see austerity start to kick in, in the States, because that's how they're bringing it in.) – is only one part of the "fiscal cliff," a package encompassing more than \$600 billion in higher taxes and lower government spending that lands on America's doorstep in the new year.

Yet the larger "fiscal cliff" issue didn't get a mention by the presidential contenders or their vice presidential running mates in any of the four debates between the two sides.

Well nothing gets mentioned of importance when they have these farces called elections, in any country. They never mention NAFTA, GATT, the integration of the Americas, the World Trade Organization, how we're funding, still funding China to come up as a first world country even though they're supplying the whole planet with all of its manufacturing. We are even building hospitals there, the same with India and other countries across the planet. They never mention any of these things at all, things that you never get a chance to vote on, you see. That's why they don't give you the chance to vote on these things, because you'd all say no.

Because you're run under a global system and folk haven't quite got it yet. You're completely global. It's communistic on the outside, but it's fascistic at the top, as the new feudal overlords, as Quigley said, are the CEOs of international corporations, which by the way, are all on the green side, for those who haven't figured that out yet too. Because they'll end up owning, on your behalf you understand, the water

supplies, the food supplies, all the things that you need to live on. They'll own it all and they will – because they're all scientific at the top and well educated – they'll make sure that no one gets more than their fair share at the bottom, you see. So this is how the system is rigged for you all to go along with.

And then, again from the Council on Foreign Relations, the same organization by the way that's really pushing global warming for causing this Hurricane Sandy, as they still refuse to put stuff in and let aid come into New York City. All the unions, by the way, don't want the aid coming in, because it's massive money they're going to get, eventually, for repairing everything themselves. So they're really hyping that up, lengthening all the chaos for as long as they possibly can, because they've got to keep it fresh in the public's minds that this was a hurricane, and they're trying to say it's one of the worst ones they ever had. Yet yesterday I mentioned all the hurricanes that happened in the 1800s; I think one year they had seven of them alone. And we don't remember these things, you see, so they really make good opportunities out of crisis. They never let a good crisis go to waste, I've said that a hundred-thousand times, because that's what they say themselves at the CFR.

So anyway, the fiscal cliff, they're talking about a bundle of momentous tax increases and spending cuts.

What Is the Fiscal Cliff?

cfr.org / Jonathan Masters, Deputy Editor / December 12, 2012

The “fiscal cliff” is a term used to describe a bundle of momentous U.S. federal tax increases and spending cuts that are due to take effect at the end of 2012 and early 2013. In total, the measures are set to automatically slash the federal budget deficit by \$607 billion or approximately 4 percent of GDP between FY 2012 and FY 2013, according to the Congressional Budget Office (CBO). (A: I'll put the links up tonight for this too, remember, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.)

The abrupt onset of such significant budget austerity in the midst of a still-fragile economic recovery (A: What recovery?) has led most economists to warn of a double-dip recession (A: They love all these little terms they have, eh, double-dip recession...) in 2013 if Washington fails to intervene in a timely fashion. (A: ...which means borrowing more money from the international money lenders. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who care to yawn at it.)

Economic Effects of Reducing the Fiscal Restraint That Is Scheduled to Occur in 2013 – cbo.gov / 5/22/12

Also I've gone on and on about all the perversions that are going on across the world, because you see, the whole world has been brought in, through entertainment and through education, and Planned Parenthood and the United Nations with their all sex education for teenyboppers, we've been brought in to absolute degradation, you understand. Part of it all too, is to take your children off you as well and get as many children under the State auspices as possible. Remember, Bertrand Russell said that. He says, we, he says, we used to think we'd have to remove every child from their parents because they're contaminated with old-fashioned ideas of their culture and nationhood and so on. He says, but we found that it's easier to let the parents simply pay to have the child there, they can take care of the economic side of it and the school, through scientific indoctrination, will make sure that nothing the parents say will ever rub off on the child. The media, he says, and education would give them their new culture. Well that's happened. But sometimes they still go ahead and take an awful lot of children off of parents. Especially you'll find, and I've found this actually from emails I get, people who are aware of what's going on, the children know about it too, they've said something at school, and the children are gone, they're just grabbed by the authorities. Because they're contaminated with different ideas than the PC ones you're getting from above, you see.

But even in the Indian reservations too you got it...

Winnipeg police reviewing gripping video of confrontation with Cree woman and child services

aptn.ca / 8. Nov, 2012

So I'll put this up tonight; it's a video. You'll see it, and how the cops came into her home as well to seize her children. 'Apprehend' is the term the police actually used; 'apprehend her children', to take her children away. It's happening all over the world now. It's big business as well for the agencies that get them, because you're living in a different state than the one that you somehow imagine that you're in.

Also in Ireland, this referendum on the Rights of the Child, that came really from the United Nations. You understand, the United Nations is set up with its charter to eliminate any personal charter, or Bill of Rights, that any country has. I hope you understand that. They've actually got articles at the United Nations about their charter, talking about this; it's to override all of this. And all the guys who signed this into law in 1946, every Prime Minister and President were guilty of treason, by the way, if you haven't figured it out by now. They sold your countries all out. So it says...

Irish Children's Rights Referendum will make children

property of the state: [says a] U.S. legal expert

lifesitenews.com / Hilary White / Nov 5, 2012

DUBLIN, November 5, 2012 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A proposed "Children's Rights" amendment to the Irish constitution will make children "creatures" of the Irish state, totally subject to the whims of state officers, who can order them adopted out to strangers without even judicial review, an American legal expert has warned.

The public is set to vote on the wording, which was described by the expert as “frightening,” on November 10th. Michael Vacca, a lawyer with the group Alliance Defending Freedom, a non-governmental organization focusing on religious freedom and family law issues, says the language places the rights of children at odds with the rights of their parents and the family, a move that is in direct contradiction to the Convention on the Rights of the Child (A: ...that’s the United Nations one.) to which Ireland is signatory. (A: See, it’s all done through these darned treaties that the boys at the top sign without consulting the general public.)

What it does, as I say, it opens... Mind you, pedophilia is going full-blast today because over the last two weeks I’ve read so many articles from the big boys themselves, even as far back as the 1970s from Planned Parenthood and the United Nations, talking about doing away with the consensual age for sex for children. Because there are so many pedophiles up in the system, running the system. You understand, the perverts run your system. I don’t know if you’ve figured that out yet. I really don’t think folk have really figured that out yet.

Look at the trash you’re watching on TV, every television station across the planet. In the 60s the Council on Foreign Relations held a world meeting in England and the whole meeting was to decide whether Britain and the couple of TV studios they had there and the BBC, should give the world its new culture, through all their entertainment – because that’s how you get your culture; that’s how they change it, is through entertainment – or should the US get it? And they settled, eventually, after two weeks’ debate, on the US doing it. So it all comes from Hollywood, New York and so on. And it’s aimed at destroying all that was to bring in the new. Actually it’s all around you now. It’s been successful: destruction of the family unit, destruction of marriage altogether, the new nuclear family, the mum and the children, and the State pays for it all – a form of communism, you understand.

But also too, the Rights of the Child would mean, because the pedos... what’s a pedo’s dream is for the child to say, well the child kind of mumbled that, they accepted it, after I fed them candy... You understand where it’s all supposed to go? I’m not kidding about this. Adults designed all this for pedophilia. And you’ll get no more sexual abuse than in these foster homes; I’ve got stacks of articles

here about that. They like this kind of stuff. These are the creatures that get up in power. They are psychopathic pedophiles. Anyway, I'll put this up tonight and another one too to do with the Irish debate on this and let's see what happens there. Actually, one of them says...

Children's referendum set to proceed despite court ruling

irishtimes.com / Nov 8, 2012

The children's referendum will proceed despite a Supreme Court ruling that the Government acted wrongfully in part of its €1.1 million information campaign. (A: That's what they spent, the government spent the taxpayers' money, to brainwash the people.)

This morning, the five-judge Supreme Court agreed with Dublin man Mark McCrystal's claim that "extensive passages" in the Government's information booklet and on its website about Saturday's vote were in breach of rules designed to ensure a fair, equal and impartial playing field in referendum debates. (A: So they use your tax money to brainwash you, and you get nothing back; there's no opposing side getting any cash to fight it, you see. THAT'S the system you live in, folks. You're under totalitarianism; that's what globalism is all about. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big corrupt system in which we live. It's always been this way, mind you. They have lots of neuroscientists and behaviorists and all these kinds of people working at the top, and through public relations marketing companies, which is propaganda, to make sure you get the wrong idea, which you think you're living in a Disneyland and everything is happy and bunnies talk to deer and things like that, you see. Nothing is further from the truth. You're also taught that all the guys at the top are somehow superior and they are there to make sure everything works well for you. The first trick of robbing people of their rights is to come out and say that you need us because nasty things will happen to you if you don't have us in power. That's how they rob you of your rights, to start with, you see. It's all simple trickery.

But we find for instance, is this... There's so much pedophilia in Britain going on right now and they're really annoyed and upset about it at the high levels, you know, where they take children from homes and put them up to noble families for a weekend's party and stuff like that. So much has come out recently. And they close ranks at the top. They always say this, when one of them is accused at the top, they always close ranks, all the nobility, and they don't let it go any further. And the media generally obliges with them because all their top editors belong to the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization.

They come out with new terms of course, and techniques that the neuroscientists have told them to use, to throw you off the track and shut you up. There's a lot of terms like that. I mentioned before about neuroscience and how they're into creating either neologisms altogether or bending words to suit themselves. I mean, at one time gay meant happy. And I refuse to say homosexuals are gay, you see. Because the Ayers group, and the guys that worked with Theo Adorno came up with the terminology, the use of terminology to bend the way that you think about things, you see. So gay always meant happy. Which obviously means if you call them gay, it means that the heterosexuals are unhappy, you understand? Do you understand how this works now? It puts you at a disadvantage. You see, you're an unhappy person; subconsciously this is how it works. And you're supposed to parrot what they give you, the words that they give you. NEVER let them first give you the words and then you start using them. Never do that with anything, you understand. Because these are techniques that even Sunstein talks about and it sets you to a default position, where you're brainwashed, through guilt, even though you've done nothing wrong, to go back to the default position and feel embarrassed that you've opened your mouth at all. So anyway, I knew they'd use this card...

David Cameron [of Britain] warns of 'gay witch-hunt' over child abuse claims

bbc.co.uk / 8 November 2012

(A: What else can they think up? You see, they've got to try and nip it in the bud. So even though there are girls too being abused by these pedos, they've brought up this one.)

David Cameron fears a “witch-hunt” against gay people (A: ...you see, homosexual people...) by those commenting online about child abuse allegations.

The prime minister made his comment on This Morning [television show] after being unexpectedly handed a list of names of people, who the ITV1 show’s presenter said were being mentioned online as paedophiles.

The PM was addressing historic claims of a paedophile ring linked to No 10. (A: ...Number Ten Downing Street; that’s the Prime Minister’s office.)

Mr Cameron did not rule out one inquiry into abuse claims but said the priority was to “get to the truth” quickly. (A: Well, that’s the last thing they’ll ever do. Ever. The last thing. They can’t allow it to go any higher.)

‘Online gossip’

The allegations were raised by Labour MP Tom Watson in the [House of] Commons a fortnight ago. (A: By the way, Tom Watson had some really nasty threats made to him for coming out with this stuff.)

There have also since been claims by a victim that an unnamed, prominent Conservative politician from the Thatcher era was involved in abuse in north Wales.

This Morning presenter Phillip Schofield told the prime minister there were lots of allegations circulating online about people who might have carried out abuse.

Mr Cameron said he had heard “all sorts of names being bandied around”. (A: But anyway, he’s trying to say, oh it’s a witch hunt, it’s a witch hunt, he says. You see.)

So here’s your neuroscientists, the ones that advise governments on how to twist the brains of the general public, again, by terminology. And as I say, the Weather Underground came out with the idea of using specific terminology that would put everyone else at a disadvantage. It’s like saying Nazi or something, you see. Understand, even homophobic, if you use their terms, homophobic, you’ve fallen into the trap again. Because homophobic means a fear of homosexuals, you see. Now phobic means that then they put it under psychiatric lines, you see; oh, you’ve got a psychiatric problem, you’re phobic about this. No, no, you’re not. No you’re not. You simply have a preference on something, or something may disgust you. We’re all allowed to be disgusted. Every child, as I say, that stands in a dog poo, by mistake, or a cow patty, goes yuck without anyone telling them to do it; that’s just how they react to it. That’s a fact, folks. And when you’re told what to think, then something’s wrong with the system. You cannot have this kind of political correctness. Because that’s what ran the Soviet era and every other totalitarian regime, when you cannot speak your mind about anything. Anyone should be able to speak their mind about anything at all. And you can call them crazy or whatever, who cares? But they should be able to speak their mind about whatever they want to. But don’t use the terminology that these boys have dreamt up for you, that puts you in a bad light, or puts you at a disadvantage, just by using it.

Now...

Jimmy Savile linked to North Wales child abuse scandal

(A: This is a big pedophile ring, and of course, it was glossed over by the same, you know, kind of Noble investigation a long time ago, that got nowhere of course.)

Boys were reportedly molested to entertain Savile at Bryn Estyn care home in Wrexham, North Wales.

One victim said he was raped repeatedly by deputy head of the home Peter Howarth. (A: And also, Jimmy Savile was there and other bigwigs. I'll also put up a video up with this guy talking about it tonight. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading about all the perversion that's going on in high places and how they go to incredible lengths to try and cover it up before it gets any higher. And believe you me, it could go an awful lot higher because there's so much evidence sitting there. But talking about even Savile, with his big pedophile ring there, to do with children's homes and so on, it says...

The victim told The Sun newspaper: "Howarth (A: This is one of the guys that worked there.) pulled down my pyjama bottoms in front of Savile. I was helpless as Jimmy watched.

He (A: ...Savile...) thought it funny entertainment. This happened to a number of boys."

According to "Ben", Savile would ask him: "What do you want me to do? Can I fix it for you." (A: One of his TV shows was called Jim'll Fix It.)

The victim added: "He kept on looking at me and smiling and laughing. Then he started rubbing my leg. After that I went to bed but he had other children brought up to him."

(A: And this particular children's home...)

The former Bryn Estyn children's home in Wrexham, Wales, which closed following claims of child abuse in the 1970s and 80s. (A: It was widespread, a massive pedophile ring that stretched all across England actually.)

Howarth was one of the few people convicted through the original North Wales police investigation into child abuse, carried out between 1991 and 1993. (A: Remember, the police get their orders from the top as well, remember, and of course, since they work for the government, potentially the crown, they have to take orders from there, if they're told to just get a few low-level ones and then close the case.)

He was jailed in 1994 for 10 years for sexually abusing teenage boys. He died in jail.

Another victim of Bryn Estyn was Steve Messham, who claims he was repeatedly abused as a child by a senior member of the conservative party, as well as others.

Yesterday he told Channel 4 News that he passed photographs of children being abused, including himself, to the police but they failed to act. (A: You understand, the police don't serve the public. Do you understand? They never have. And Britain is a completely Masonic Association; every cop has got his little photographs, when you go inside their houses, and so do their parents by the way, they're so proud of them. One of them is in Masonic regalia of course, for one photograph, and the other one is in their police outfit as well. And the Duke of Kent of course is the head of the Masons for Britain.)

He also said the men who abused him as a teenager frequently threatened him, saying: "If you tell anyone, I'll have you killed." (A: That's quite the threat, eh?)

The Home Secretary Theresa May said that a new investigation into the allegations of child abuse by a senior Tory is "right and proper" amid doubts over whether a previous public inquiry was "appropriate". (A: Well it was kind of washed up, the last one; they kind of were told to clamp down on it and say no more. And...)

Jimmy Savile invited guests to royal party on Prince Charles's behalf

guardian.co.uk / 7 November 2012

Prince Charles enlisted Jimmy Savile as a royal party organiser and asked him to invite guests to Kensington Palace on his behalf, it has emerged.

Savile invited a group of television producers involved in an ITV telethon in 1988 to a cocktail party at the palace. He was not involved with the telethon, of which Prince Charles was patron, and did not attend the party.

Paul Stewart Laing, a former director of programmes at Television South West, who took one of Savile's calls, said several of his colleagues were contacted and many thought it was "weird" that the star was involved in organising royal engagements. (A: ...for again, Prince Charles.)

"He was phoning to invite the producers, one from each station, to go to a cocktail party in Kensington Palace," Laing said. "He said he was phoning from the prince's office on behalf of Prince Charles. He said he had been asked to organise a get-together as Prince Charles was so pleased with the telethon he wanted to say thank you."

Savile's role, apparently at the heart of Charles's household, was confirmed by a spokesman for the prince. It will increase scrutiny of the heir's dealings with the now disgraced TV star. Savile heavily publicised his closeness to the royals, giving the impression, some observers believe, of approval from the highest stratum of British society that may have helped him to hide his criminal activity "in plain sight". (A: Another one on Savile here, says this one...)

Detectives 'had a cast made of Savile's teeth' to check against bite-marks left on bodies of Yorkshire Ripper victims

(A: Some of them were found next to his apartment.)

dailymail.co.uk / Emma Reynolds and Anna Edwards / 8 November 2012

Police knew Savile used prostitutes, according to friend of dentist involved.

Two bodies were found with bites on their breasts at the time.

Ex-police officer has named Savile as a 'potential Ripper suspect'.

Peter Sutcliffe (A: ...the guy they actually nabbed for being the Ripper...) has rubbished claims Savile abused anyone at Broadmoor mental hospital, where he is a patient. (A: ...where Savile visited him too.)

Yorkshire Ripper, 66, claims Savile was his 'friend' and donated money to charities Sutcliffe supported. (A: Well money is always good with children, isn't it? That's how they get their way.)

So anyway, as I say, there's a video with this too and you'll see Peter Sutcliffe, the murderer, with Sir Jimmy Savile.

Man Abused by Conservative – [youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...)

Inquiries fail abused children – [guardian.co.uk](https://www.guardian.co.uk/...) / 6 November 2012

Quite something, really, isn't it? Quite something when you really think what's really going on. But it happens all across the world, because you see, the psychopathic characters at the top are into all of this stuff. See, they live for thrills, psychopaths. And they are the only ones who can absolutely, without any inhibitions whatsoever, really enjoy sex – there's nothing there in the back of their mind at all. That's standard psychopathic behavior; they utterly enjoy it, in front of anybody too, it doesn't matter with them. So of course, they get so many thrills, they got to live for the next thrill and the next thrill. Well where do you go when you've had all these different thrills?

Now here's an article here to do with, and this is something else... I can't read it all, it's so long. These are politicians in Britain, and councilors, town councilors, that generally belonged to the Labour Party in

Britain, who've been actually convicted of sexual assault, in the last few years alone. And these are the ones that have been caught and convicted. It says...

Partial List of Convicted British Paedo Politicians

June 2008 – Timothy Edmeades, 33, Labour Party super activist and events organiser to Labour Lord Mayor abused his position of trust when he sexually assaulted the two children on swimming trips

October 2011 – A councillor has narrowly avoided jail after he admitted to a doctor that he had been looking at child abuse images. John Butcher had 400 images of child abuse on the computers – 48 of these were at level four, one level below the very worst kind of images.

May 2005 – Liam Temple – Labour Councillor and former Mayor (Halton/Cheshire), convicted of Inciting a child under 16 to commit an act of gross indecency. He was jailed for six months at Chester Crown Court for offering a 12-year-old girl money to grope her.

September 2008 – Members of the Establishment refused to accept paedophiles depravity. Roger Took was sentenced this February to a minimum of four-and-a-half years in prison as part of an indeterminate sentence for 17 other crimes relating to child abuse. They included molesting two of his step-granddaughters and the possession of 260 photographs, including 102 'Level 5s', which mean they contain images of children being tortured or raped.

November 2008 – TWO men jailed for sexual activity with 14-year-old girls had been thrown out of the British National Party (A: This is an old political party.) when their offences came to light, it has been revealed. Ian Richard Hindle, 32, of Church Walk, Blackburn, and Andrew Paul Wells, 49, were jailed on Thursday for a total of five years and three months.

February 2004 – FORMER Bentham councillor, John Pilkington, has been jailed for 21 months after amassing a huge quantity of sickening child pornography over a seven year period. "Yours is one of the worst collections of child pornography it has been my misfortune to have to look at," said Judge Scott Wolstenholme.

August 2008 – A tory (A: ...conservative...) ex-deputy mayor who sexually assaulted a teenage girl and kept child porn while a member of police authority (A: He was a member of police authority.) was spared jail. Ben Redsell, 29, admitted assaulting the 19-year-old at her home after a night out in Colchester, Essex, last August and also 10 child offences. Police had found indecent images of children, which dated from 2000, at his home in Melton, Suffolk.

January 2006 – THE arrest of the man at the head of a massive paedophile network led police to a pervert in Coventry, it has emerged. Roderick Rowley, who stood as a candidate for the BNP (A: British National Party...) in Coventry's Woodlands Ward in the local elections in 2004, was jailed for 15 months in December after sending obscene images involving children.

November 2008 – A former city councillor was given a five-year jail sentence for molesting an 11-year-old boy and threatening the youngster's mother in a bid to cover his tracks. Ex-Paston councillor Gilbert Benn (48) was locked up at Peterborough Crown Court yesterday having earlier been found guilty of twice attempting to rape the young boy in the city.

Terry Power was a Labour Party Councillor in Dagenham, London. Terry Power would roam the streets looking to prey on youngsters who found themselves in a 'hard up' lifestyle from single parent families. He molested and took indecent photos of 3 young boys. Power known as the Beast of Dagenham was found guilty but only given a 30 month jail sentence. The photos of the children the labour party councillor took were shown to the jury who were sickened by what Terry Power had done.

2003 – Labour Councillor (Newham/London), Greg Vincent, who was the Election Agent to Labour MP Tony Banks at the 2001 General Election – was convicted and given a 2-year community rehabilitation order in 2003, for possession of hardcore child abuse films and photos, featuring children as young as 8.

August 2006 – THE former chairman of Long Sutton Parish Council has been jailed for three months after admitting downloading and distributing child pornography. Christopher Duckworth, 64, of Bingham Court, Long Sutton, admitted five charges of distributing indecent images of children

August 2003 – A senior clerk at the House of Commons (A: That's the Parliament in Britain.) who used his work computer to download hardcore child pornography has been jailed for one year. Phillip Lyon was also found guilty on Tuesday of using his home computer to collect more than 1,000 images of children – some of whom were toddlers (A: ...that's 2-3 years of age...) subjected to "disgusting" sexual acts.

April 2012 – An ex-councillor caught downloading indecent images of children walked free from court after a judge said he had 'contributed' to society. Andrew Lamont, 53, copied 207 images of girls as young as eight to his computer, 27 of which were level four, the second most serious level. (A: He must have had some strings pulled as well.)

Dec 2009 – A Labour councillor who was arrested in a Belfast hotel room in 2007 with his 17-year-old boyfriend has failed in a bid to bring a legal challenge against police. Hull City councillor Steven Bayes,

47, was found with his boyfriend Dale Martin, who was 17 when he was arrested. At the time, the legal age of consent for gay sex in Northern Ireland was 18. This has now been lowered to 16, in line with the rest of the UK. (A: They are actually pushing it down to 14, through the United Nations.)

June 2007 – A Hampshire councillor who set up a spy camera to secretly film a woman and two teenage girls using his bathroom has been jailed for four months. (A: These are all councillors, people who work for your local councils, and cities. And politicians.) Neil Redrup, a Ministry of Defence database manager at the time, put the camera in an airing cupboard with the lens spying through a hole at his home. Redrup, 45, regularly invited teenagers to parties at his home

2008 – A former Tory (A: ...conservative...) politician has been jailed for six and a half years for five sex offences involving three girls under 14 yrs old, including one charge of rape. Stephen Mullins, 52, formerly of Links Avenue, Hellesdon, was sentenced at Norwich Crown Court.

May 2007 – A man responsible for distributing indecent images of children to an online paedophile network was yesterday sentenced to three years' imprisonment. Lib Dem council candidate 26-year-old Karl Lindon, a civil servant from Camberwell, London SE5 was arrested when his details were found on a computer seized in a separate arrest.

Dec 2008 – A former deputy mayor and councillor of Harrogate has been sentenced to eight months in prison for attempting to groom a 13-year-old girl for sex. (A: They love to groom them in preparation for it all.) Morris Lightfoot, of Dryden Close, Bilton, Harrogate, was caught in a sting operation by an administrator on a social networking site.

April 2009 – A councillor was jailed for six years yesterday after police found an illegal gun and 2000 indecent images of (A: ...children...) kids at his home. Officers were called to Wigan Town Hall after being

told that Joseph Shaw had been caught with indecent images of children on his home computer.

June 2009 – A FORMER Conservative councillor who became “infatuated” with a 13-year-old girl and sexually assaulted her has been jailed for eight years. David Kirton, (55), of Longbanks, Harlow, admitted committing three sexual offences on the girl during an eight month period.

November 2011 – The agent of Labour MP Chris Bryant has been imprisoned after he was caught with a huge stash of ‘the most serious child pornography police have ever seen’. Stephen Carnell, who was a chairman on a primary school board of governors in Mr Bryant’s south Wales constituency, was sentenced to three years in jail.

September 2002 – FORMER Tory (A: Conservative...) Councillor Louise Burrows failed to convince Doncaster Magistrates that she was acting in self-defence when she was found guilty of attacking three children with a whip after a window in her house had been smashed. A 13-yr-old boy was left with bruising to his left leg after being hit three times; a nine-year-old boy was hit twice and a 12-yr-old girl was slapped as she attempted to ride off on her bicycle. The magistrate gave Burrows a 6-month community rehabilitation order and ordered her to pay compensation of £75 each to both boys, plus costs of £300.

2004 – Tory (A: Conservative...) Councillor (Felixstowe/Suffolk), David Smith – Accepted a police caution for downloading child porn in 2004. Placed on the sex offenders register for 5 years.

Sir Ian Horobin was Convicted and jailed for 4 years for indecency in 1952, after paying young boys for sex. Sir Ian Macdonald Horobin (16 November 1899 – 5 June 1976) was a British Conservative Party politician.

July 2004 – An ex-Tory (A: ...that's conservative...) party official who went on the run after raping a six-year-old girl has been jailed for 10 years. Stephen Mertens, 53, was arrested in May 1990 while secretary of the Hackney and South Shoreditch Conservative Association.

2001 – Former Tory (A: Conservative...) Party councillor (Bradford/Yorkshire), Jim Merrick – Received a 9-month jail sentence (suspended) and placed on the sex offenders register for 10 years in 2001 after being convicted of multiple sex attacks on little girls between the ages of 9 and 12.

2001 – Former Lord Mayor of Portsmouth & Tory Party Council Leader jailed. Freddie Emery-Wallis found guilty of indecently assaulting two boys and jailed for nine months in 2001. Emery-Wallis attacked the two teenage paperboys above the shop he owned in Leith Avenue, Paulsgrove, in the 1960s and 1970s.

(A: Here's one in 1987... That's going far back.)

1987 – Tory (A: Conservative...) Party MP (Billericay/Essex) Harvey Proctor (A: ...what an unfortunate name for him.) – Convicted and fined a total of £1,450 in 1987, for sex offences of a sado-masochistic nature against teenage boys, and was forced to resign.

Feb 1997 – CONSERVATIVE councillor Michael Howden, jailed for five-and-a-half years for the rape of a teenage girl. Howden's high profile Liverpool Crown Court case came to a dramatic end, when he was jailed for the rape and sexually molesting another 17-year-old girl.

July 1999 – A teacher and former Tory (A: Conservative...) parliamentary candidate was jailed for child Net porn offences yesterday. Michael Powell, 51, was sentenced to three years by Cardiff Crown Court for downloading 16,600 pictures of children from the Web. Powell, who was conservative Mayor of Bridgend, South Wales, in 1984.

March 2009 – A WOULD-BE Exeter city councillor who was jailed for four years after offering to pay £500 for sex with young girls is no longer a member of the Labour Party. Richard Harris, 28, of Union Street, Exeter, who was jailed for four years after admitting seven charges of inciting sexual activity, had unsuccessfully contested seats across the city at elections in 2006, 2007 and last year for Labour.

July 2005 – DISGRACED ex-councillor Dean Jenkins was jailed yesterday for possessing, making and distributing thousands of pornographic images of children. Newport crown court heard the images of young boys ranged from level one to the most severe, level five.

July 2004 – A former councillor who indecently assaulted an eight-year-old girl has been jailed for two-and-a-half years. David Mills, 55, preyed on the child, now aged 16, as she played in her bedroom when he babysat. (A: This is not even 1/8th of the way through. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and after reading a fraction of this long, long list of the ones who were actually convicted, in high positions, I think Mister Cameron, yes, you should have some kind of witch hunt into what's going on today as well. I think lots of folk would agree with me too. Now as I say too, there's another one from the Guardian. It talks about...

Inquiries fail abused children

The Guardian / 6 November 2012 / Eileen Fairweather

Because you see, the inquiries are rigged, folks; there's too many important people involved. What they always say is, we've got to stop this now or the people lose confidence in the government system. That's what they always say with everything like that. And that's the great way that they close ranks and just shut up about it. The cops are told to look the other way and get on to other things. This is standard stuff.

You're run by perverts. Perverts have been running you for a long time. Actually, you don't even know the history of your own cultural takedown do you? I've read the books on the air from the CIA who were given carte blanche after World War II to bring in this new culture, supposedly to show how avant-garde America and the West was compared to the staid Soviet system. What a lot of nonsense that is because they destroyed the culture in the process. You have to look into who was put in charge of it – you'd be quite surprised – of giving you the culture, that step by step, Fabian style, took you right down, until you have Planned Parenthood, Planned Parenthood out again demanding they do away with the consensual age for children and sex, openly; I've read the articles this week on the air, and from the United Nations as well.

You better start to understand what's running all of this at the top, and the characters who are suddenly elevated into top positions. You got to ask too, how come the G20 meetings and so on, when they have all these foreign dignitaries come in, will actually have it published in the paper in places like Canada, that the government has to hire prostitutes, male and female, to suit the tastes of all these visitors who are coming in, who have different tastes than Europeans? Huh? How come that's all legal, and we pay for it all? but it's illegal if the people here do it. What is it at the top here?

You better start examining and looking at ALL of them, folks, because the psychopaths get to the top in this system. They promote each other. They cover for each other. You might say they're all in it together. And we are just the herd at the bottom. And yeah, they do love to take your children. They certainly do love to take your children. Look at the agencies that grab the children out of families for all kinds of excuses, get paid by the State to do it, per child, all across the US and Canada and elsewhere. And look at the perversions that happen in the homes that they put them into; I could read screeds and screeds of official stuff about this. This is what's running your world.

And as everyone's become more and more and more degraded with all the entertainment, that's meant to degrade you, you're not shocked at it anymore. You're not shocked at all. You have no empathy for the children anymore. In fact, that was one of the planks too, to absolutely... to make, women especially, to make them not even want to have children. More of them are flushed down the toilets today, and we all think that's normal. You've had it, folks. You've had it. You all think you've got rights. Really? ...to eliminate the population and the society... humanity itself? And then the rest of humanity has to pay for those rights? That's called communism.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts - 196 through 210 (of 238 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 13 14 15 16 →

Reply To: Battle for Parental Guardianship

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit